## A Genealogy Report For

# DAVIS BRYANT "DAVE" WOODALL JR.

Created on 14 March 2023
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2015 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder



## **CONTENTS**

- 1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
- 2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
- 3. DESCENDANTS
- 4. DIRECT RELATIONS
- 5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAREN DENISE WOODALL [MOORE]
- 6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHARON MOORE [MITCHELL]
- 7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AMBER WILSON [POWELL]
- 8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BILL ULYSSES DAVIS
- 9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BILLIE JEAN DUPREE [STEPHENSON]
- 10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RACHAEL JANE DUPREE [HONEYCUTT]
- 11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHOTZI BUTTS [BUIE]
- 12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANET LYNNE FRANKS [SWIGER]
- 13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH BRETT [LOWE]
- **14. FAMILY TREES**
- **15. NOTES**
- 16. INDEX OF PLACES
- 17. INDEX OF DATES
- 18. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

## 1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

```
The Dr. John William Woodall 439 ...(1)
                                                                                    John Woodall<sup>421</sup>
                                                                                             Sarah Woodall [Henchpole] 440
                                                                          John Issac Woodall 394
                                                                                └─ Sarah Woodall [Stanley]<sup>422</sup>
                                                               Jacob Woodall<sup>371</sup>
                                                                     └─ Judith Woodall [Sampson]<sup>395</sup>
                                                     Jacob B. Woodall 352
                                                             - Agnes Woodall [Hicks]<sup>372</sup>
                                          James Gower Woodall 328
                                                   Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower] 353
                               Burt A Woodall 304
                                     Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber] 329
                     Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup>
                             – Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 305
          Gilbert Chesley Woodall 196
                                                                                          ─ William Lee 441 ...(2)
                                                                                    Richard Henry Lee 423
                                                                                          Alice Lee [Felton]<sup>442</sup>
                                                                          Capt. John Esquire Lee<sup>396</sup>
                                                                               └─ Mary Lee [Young] 424
                                                               Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup>
                                                                     └─ Mary Lee [Bryan] 397
                                                    Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee<sup>354</sup>
                                                           ☐ Mary Lee [Allen] 374
                                          Henry "Harry" Lee 330
                                                   - Ann Lee [Rains] 355
                               Ransom Lee<sup>306</sup>

    Sally Lee [Coats]<sup>331</sup>

                     Sarah Woodall [Lee] 262

    Lucy E Lee [Rose]<sup>307</sup>

Davis Bryant Woodall 109
                                                                                          ☐ John Brett 443 ...(3)
                                                                                    John Brett 425
                                                                                             Elizabeth Brett [Waters] 444
                                                                          John Britt Jr. 398
                                                                                  Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] 426
                                                                Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup>
                                                                         Freelove Britt [Fenno]<sup>399</sup>
                                                      oseph Britt Jr. 356

    Ms. Britt<sup>376</sup>

                                          Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup>
                                                    Nancy Britt [Stephens] 357
                               Joseph Leonard Britt 308
                                     Charlotte Britt [Penny]<sup>333</sup>
                    Leonard Lethco Britt<sup>263</sup>
                                     ─ Young Ezekiel Young Sr. <sup>334</sup>
                               Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 309
                                     Patsy Young [Tomlinson]<sup>335</sup>
          Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] 197
                  — Mary Francis Britt [Guy]<sup>264</sup>
```

(2)...William Lee 441

<sup>L</sup> Ann Lee [Constable] ⁴60

```
    Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 490

                                          Laurence Woodall 480

    Lady Isabell Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow<sup>491</sup>

                              Richard Woodall 470
                                     Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light] 481
                 Surgeon General John Woodall 457
                            Mary Woodall [Ithell]<sup>471</sup>
(1)...Dr. John William Woodall 439
                - Sara Woodall [Stauelie] 458
                                                     □ Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III<sup>552</sup> ...(4)
                                                  ┌ Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega "548
                                                    <sup>L</sup> Eva FitzWarin [de Blancminister Warrine] <sup>553</sup>

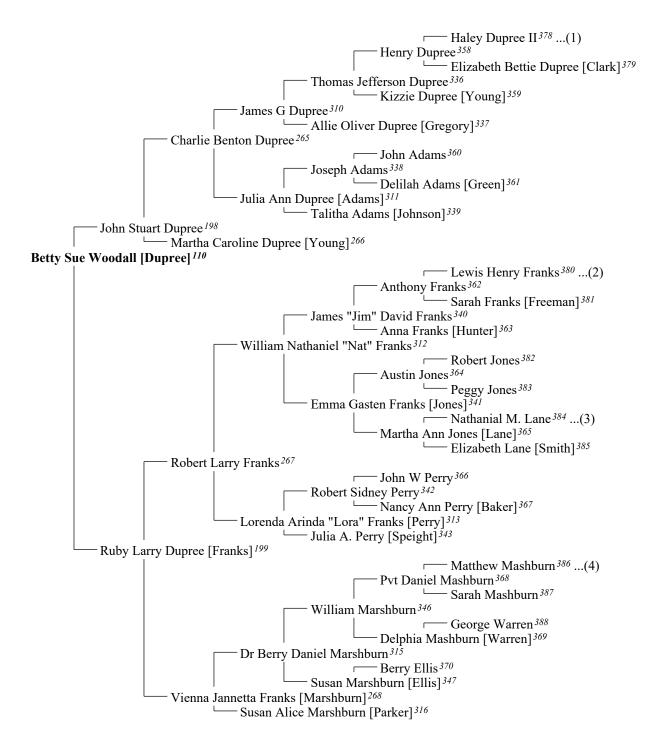
¬ Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga<sup>544</sup>

                                               └ Christian De Stainton de Lega 549
                                            ┌ Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee 540
                                            □ Rei Lega de Laga 545
                                          Sir Thomas de la Lee<sup>536</sup>
                                          └ Rei Mnu de la Lee 541
                                       John de la Lee II<sup>532</sup>
                                        <sup>∟</sup> Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet] <sup>537</sup>
                                   Roger "Robert" de Lee<sup>528</sup>
                                    <sup>∟</sup> Margaret de la Lee <sup>533</sup>
                                 Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "524
                                 <sup>∟</sup> Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley] 529
                              Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee<sup>519</sup>
                              Lee [Pimhall] "525
                           Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" 514
                           <sup>L</sup> Isabella Lee [Ridley] 520
                       Sir Thomas Lee 508
                       <sup>L</sup> Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]<sup>515</sup>
                    Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee 500 Lohanna Lee [Morton] 509
                 Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee 492
                  └ Katherine Lee [Blount] 501
              Richard Lee 482
               <sup>L</sup> Joyce Lee [Romney] 493
         ┌ John Lee Sr. 472
           └ Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] 483
       Colonel Richard Henry Lee 459
      ☐ Jane Lee [Hancock] 473
```

Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan] 557

```
┌ Nicolas Brett<sup>516</sup>
                            ┌ Thomas Brett<sup>510</sup>
                         Randolphe Brett 502
                            └ Mrs Brett [Baginholde] 511
                      Edward Brett 494
                        └ Ann Brett [Woode] 503
                 Randle Brett Britt 484
                   └ Cissely Brett [Fitton] 495
             Thomas Brett Britt<sup>474</sup>
               <sup>L</sup> Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] 485
        Edmund Brett 461
           └ Ursula Britt [Coward] 475
(3)...John Brett 443
      └ Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling]<sup>462</sup>
               ┌ Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz<sup>568</sup>
             Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz<sup>564</sup>
                                ┌ Roger I de Montgomery 587
                             ┌ Roger II de Montgomery 585
                           ┌ Roger III de Montgomery 583
                       ┌ William de Montgomery 580
                     Hugh I de Montgomery 576
                       <sup>L</sup> Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon] <sup>581</sup>
                   Gilbert de Montgomery 572
                    └ Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie] 577
                Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] 569
                  <sup>L</sup> Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] 573
         Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" 560
           Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell] 565
      Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II 556
        L Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington] 561
(4)...Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III 552
```

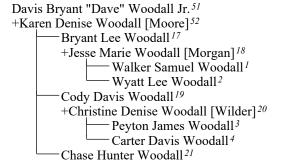
## 2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



```
□ Adminius Amminius de podio del puech<sup>584</sup> ...(5)
                                                         г Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech 582
                                                       r Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech 578
                                                      Guillaume de podio del puech 574
                                                      Leanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux] 579
                                                    Raymond Guillaume de podio 570
                                                    <sup>L</sup> Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon]<sup>575</sup>
                                                  Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy<sup>566</sup>
                                                 L Amelie de podio [de Heitz] 571
                                                Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I 562
                                                <sup>L</sup> Pétronille de Archaic] Du Puy, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs 567]
                                              Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I 558
                                              <sup>L</sup> Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy<sup>563</sup>
                                            Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort 554
                                            <sup>L</sup> Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy<sup>559</sup>
                                          Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II 550
                                          <sup>L</sup> Floride Du Puy [De Morian] 555
                                        Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III 546
                                       Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy 551
                                      Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV 542
                                    Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod] 547
                                   Lord Alleman Du Puy V 538
                                  Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil]<sup>543</sup>
                                 Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight 534
                                 <sup>L</sup> Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland] <sup>539</sup>
                                Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II 530
                               <sup>L</sup> Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe] 535
                             Sir Richard DuPre 526
                             <sup>L</sup> Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]<sup>531</sup>
                           Sir Josias DuPre 521
                           <sup>L</sup> Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] 527
                         Jaques Henre DuPre II<sup>517</sup>
                         Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves] 522
                        Jaques "James" Henre DuPre<sup>512</sup>
                        <sup>L</sup> Agnes DuPre [Villiers] 518
                     Louis Claude DuPre I<sup>504</sup>
                     <sup>L</sup> Anonette DuPre [Gaillard] 513
                    Louis Claude DuPre II 496
                   L Alice DuPre [Jospin] 505
                 Louis DuPre 486
                 <sup>L</sup> Suzanne DuPre [Moeze] 497
               Jean DuPre 476
               <sup>L</sup> Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales] 487
             Barthelemy DuPre 464
            Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet] 477
           Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree 447
          L Matilda DuPree [Robin] 465
        Loys "Louis" Dupree 427
        L Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] 448
       Haley Dupree 402
      <sup>L</sup> Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee] 428
(1)...Haley Dupree II<sup>378</sup>
     <sup>L</sup> Susannah Elizabeth Dupree [Garris] 403
```

```
— Hans Francke 506
                                                                    Hermann Francke 498
                                                                         └─ Eva Francke 507
                                                          Hans Francke Francke 488
                                                                Catherina Francke [Leimbach] 499
                                                  Johannes Francke<sup>478</sup>
                                                       └─ Ms. Francke<sup>489</sup>
                                        August Hermann Francke 466
                                              Anna Francke [Gloxin] 479
                               John Martin Franck 449
                                     Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb] 467
                      Jacob Miller Franks 429
                            Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman] 450
             Anthony Franks 404
                  Mary Ann Franks [Ashley]<sup>430</sup>
(2)...Lewis Henry Franks 380
         ☐ Martha Franks [Cook] 405
               — James Lane 406
(3)...Nathanial M. Lane 384
                                           John Thomas Speight 451
                              Captain William Spaight<sup>431</sup>
                                       Elizabeth Spaight [Powell] 452
                 Lydia Lane [Speight] 407
                          Abigail Spaight [Westropp] 432
                             Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. 433
                 Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. 408
                          Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] 434
(4)...Matthew Mashburn 386
            Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] 409
            Gaius Suetonius Paulinus de Pugio 586
(5)...Adminius Amminius de podio del puech 584
```

## 3. DESCENDANTS



#### **4. DIRECT RELATIONS**

## **Generation of Grandchildren**

- 1. WALKER SAMUEL WOODALL (Davis' grandson) was born on 16 February 2021, in UNC Health Johnson, Clayton, NC, to Bryant Lee Woodall <sup>17</sup> and Jesse Marie Woodall [Morgan] <sup>18</sup>, as shown in family tree 1.
- 2. WYATT LEE WOODALL (Davis' grandson) was born on 16 February 2021, in UNC Health Johnson, Clayton, NC, to Bryant Lee Woodall <sup>17</sup> and Jesse Marie Woodall [Morgan] <sup>18</sup>, as shown in family tree 1.
- 3. PEYTON JAMES WOODALL (Davis' grandson) was born on 14 November 2020, in UNC Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Cody Davis Woodall [9] and Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder] 20, as shown in family tree 2.
- 4. CARTER DAVIS WOODALL (Davis' grandson) was born on 11 December 2021, in UNC Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Cody Davis Woodall <sup>19</sup> and Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder] <sup>20</sup>, as shown in family tree 2.
- 5. TOVI PIPER CAPPS (Davis' great-niece) was born on 23 September 2009, in Wake Medical Center, Cary, North Carolina, to Joseph Edgar Capps Jr. <sup>22</sup> and Kristen Capps [Kidwell] <sup>23</sup>.
- 6. MADDOX CAPPS (Davis' great-nephew) was born to Joseph Edgar Capps Jr. 22 and Kristen Capps [Kidwell] 23.
- 7. CAMDEN SMITH (Davis' great-nephew) was born to Harry Lee Smith Jr. 25 and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps] 24.
- 8. CALEB SMITH (Davis' great-nephew) was born on 15 July 1999 to Harry Lee Smith Jr. <sup>25</sup> and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps] <sup>24</sup>.
- 9. CAITLIN SMITH (Davis' great-niece) was born to Harry Lee Smith Jr. 25 and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps] 24.
- 10. ADDISON BAILEY CAPPS (Davis' great-niece) was born on 30 September 2005 to Adam Bryant Capps <sup>26</sup> and Jessica Capps [Wood]<sup>27</sup>.
- 11. AUDREY PANKOP (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born to Ashley Pankop<sup>31</sup> and Sarah Pankop [Chambers]<sup>30</sup>.
- 12. PALMER GRACE HONEYCUTT (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 December 2020 to Cade Wallace Honeycutt<sup>38</sup> and Hannah Elizabeth Honeycutt [Overby]<sup>39</sup>.
- 13. KENDALL THOMAS (Davis' second cousin, twice removed) was born to Chad David Thomas <sup>46</sup> and Susan "Kelly" Thomas [Young] <sup>45</sup>.
- 14. TAYLOR THOMAS (Davis' second cousin, twice removed) was born to Chad David Thomas <sup>46</sup> and Susan "Kelly" Thomas [Young] <sup>45</sup>.
- 15. REAGAN STEPHENSON (Davis' second cousin, twice removed) was born to Tracy Alan Stephenson <sup>48</sup> and Allison Leslie Stephenson [Young] <sup>47</sup>.
- 16. ADDISON STEPHENSON (Davis' second cousin, twice removed) was born to Tracy Alan Stephenson <sup>48</sup> and Allison Leslie Stephenson [Young] <sup>47</sup>.

## **Generation of Children**

- 17. BRYANT LEE WOODALL (Davis' son) was born on 4 May 1990, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. 51 and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] 52, as shown in family tree 3.
- 18. JESSE MARIE WOODALL [MORGAN] (Davis' daughter-in-law) was born on 29 October 1994.

Bryant Lee Woodall <sup>17</sup>, aged 29, married Jesse Marie Woodall [Morgan], aged 24, on 12 October 2019 in Gregory Vineyards, Angier, NC. They had two sons:

Walker Samuel Woodall 1 in 2021

Wyatt Lee Woodall<sup>2</sup> in 2021

This family is shown as family tree 1.

19. CODY DAVIS WOODALL (Davis' son) was born on 6 August 1992, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. 51 and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] 52, as shown in family tree 3.

Note: 22 1/2 inches, 9 lbs 4 ozs.

(Birth)

20. CHRISTINE DENISE WOODALL [WILDER] (Davis' daughter-in-law) was born on 17 July 1994.

Cody Davis Woodall <sup>19</sup>, aged 23, married Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder], aged 21, on 15 May 2016 in Market Hall Raleigh, North Carolina. They had two sons:

Peyton James Woodall<sup>3</sup> in 2020

Carter Davis Woodall<sup>4</sup> in 2021

This family is shown as family tree 2.

- 21. CHASE HUNTER WOODALL (Davis' son) was born on 11 February 1997, in Raleigh Community (now Duke), Raleigh, North Carolina, to Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. 51 and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] 52, as shown in family tree 3.
- 22. JOSEPH EDGAR CAPPS JR. (Davis' nephew) was born on 14 November 1979 to Joseph Edgar Capps <sup>54</sup> and Linda Kay Capps [Woodall] <sup>53</sup>.
- 23. KRISTEN CAPPS [KIDWELL] (Davis' nephew's wife) was born on 25 March 1980.

Joseph Edgar Capps Jr. <sup>22</sup> married Kristen Capps [Kidwell]. They had two children:

Tovi Piper Capps <sup>5</sup> in 2009

Maddox Capps 6

Note: 8:42 pm

7 lbs 14 oz 20 in.

- 24. JENNIFER LYNN SMITH [CAPPS] (Davis' niece) was born on 21 December 1981 to Joseph Edgar Capps <sup>54</sup> and Linda Kay Capps [Woodall] <sup>53</sup>.
- 25. HARRY LEE SMITH JR. (Davis' niece's husband) was born on 31 March 1978.

Harry Lee Smith Jr., aged 35, married Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps]<sup>24</sup>, aged 31, on 21 June 2013 in Edenton Street United Methodist Church Raleigh, North Carolina. They had three children:

Camden Smith<sup>7</sup>

Caleb Smith<sup>8</sup> in 1999

Caitlin Smith<sup>9</sup>

- 26. ADAM BRYANT CAPPS (Davis' nephew) was born on 24 November 1985 to Joseph Edgar Capps <sup>54</sup> and Linda Kay Capps [Woodall] <sup>53</sup>.
- 27. JESSICA CAPPS [WOOD] (Davis' nephew's wife) was born on 3 July 1986.

Adam Bryant Capps <sup>26</sup> married Jessica Capps [Wood]. They had one daughter:

Addison Bailey Capps 10 in 2005

- 28. MICHELLE BUTTS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to James Lenn Butts <sup>55</sup> and Shotzi Butts [Buie] <sup>56</sup>.
- 29. KRISTY CHAMBERS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Johnnie Loteze Chambers <sup>58</sup> and Leland Diane Chambers [Butts] <sup>57</sup>.
- 30. SARAH PANKOP [CHAMBERS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Johnnie Loteze Chambers <sup>58</sup> and Leland Diane Chambers [Butts] <sup>57</sup>.
- 31. ASHLEY PANKOP (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).

Ashley Pankop married Sarah Pankop [Chambers] 30. They had one daughter:

Audrey Pankop 11

- 32. REV. BRIAN DAVIS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Robert Britt Davis <sup>59</sup> and Carolyn Davis <sup>60</sup>.
- 33. CHRISTOPHER CULLEN DAVIS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Robert Britt Davis <sup>59</sup> and Carolyn Davis <sup>60</sup>.
- 34. WILL DAVIS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Robert Britt Davis <sup>59</sup> and Carolyn Davis <sup>60</sup>.
- 35. SHAUN BRADSHAW (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Ronald Williard "Buddy" Davis 61.
- 36. TOMMY THOMPKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Tommy Thompkins <sup>64</sup> and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree] <sup>63</sup>.
- 37. BLISS THOMPKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Tommy Thompkins <sup>64</sup> and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree] <sup>63</sup>.

- 38. CADE WALLACE HONEYCUTT (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 12 May 1997 to Michael Wallace Honeycutt <sup>66</sup> and Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] <sup>65</sup>.
- 39. HANNAH ELIZABETH HONEYCUTT [OVERBY] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1997.

  Cade Wallace Honeycutt<sup>38</sup>, aged 25, married Hannah Elizabeth Honeycutt [Overby], aged about 25, on 28 October 2022 in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina. They had one daughter:

Palmer Grace Honeycutt <sup>12</sup> in 2020

- 40. ALLY ELIZABETH HONEYCUTT (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Michael Wallace Honeycutt <sup>66</sup> and Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] <sup>65</sup>.
- 41. JOHN KEITH JACKSON II (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born to Keith Jackson <sup>72</sup> and Robin Jackson [Bradley] <sup>71</sup>.
- 42. BRADLEY RAY JACKSON (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born to Keith Jackson <sup>72</sup> and Robin Jackson [Bradley] <sup>71</sup>.
- 43. MARKIE ELISABETH BEAVER (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born to Mark Beaver<sup>74</sup> and Kerry Lyn Beaver [Bradley]<sup>73</sup>.
- 44. BRANDON LEE PRICE (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born on 13 January 1984 to Mark Lee Price<sup>89</sup> and Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree]<sup>87</sup>. He died on 30 October 2010, aged 26. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 45. SUSAN "KELLY" THOMAS [YOUNG] (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born in 1970 to Bobby Willis Young <sup>90</sup> and Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] <sup>87</sup>. Susan became known as "Kelly".
- 46. CHAD DAVID THOMAS (Davis' second cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1969.

Chad David Thomas, aged about 23, married Susan "Kelly" Thomas [Young]<sup>45</sup>, aged about 22, on 22 August 1992. They had two daughters:

Kendall Thomas <sup>13</sup> Taylor Thomas <sup>14</sup>

- 47. ALLISON LESLIE STEPHENSON [YOUNG] (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born in 1974 to Bobby Willis Young 90 and Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87.
- 48. TRACY ALAN STEPHENSON (Davis' second cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1975.

Tracy Alan Stephenson, aged about 22, married Allison Leslie Stephenson [Young]<sup>47</sup>, aged about 23, on 16 May 1998. They had two daughters:

Reagan Stephenson<sup>15</sup> Addison Stephenson<sup>16</sup>

- 49. JEREMY WAYNE CARROLL (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born to Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll 100 and Jenny Carroll [Nobling] 101.
- 50. JAMIE BARWICK [CARROLL] (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born to Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll 100 and Jenny Carroll [Nobling] 101.

#### **Generation of Peers**

- 51. DAVIS BRYANT "DAVE" WOODALL JR. (The subject of this report) was born on 12 July 1953, in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Davis Bryant Woodall [109] and Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] [110], as shown in family tree 4. Davis became known as "Dave". Davis became a Telecommunication Systems Analyst, State Government, NC. The following information is also recorded for Davis. Email: uncrus@gmail.com.
- 52. KAREN DENISE WOODALL [MOORE] (Davis' wife) was born on 10 June 1963, in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, to Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615 and Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 616. Karen became a Purchasing Compliance Officer. [See also: Indirectly Related via Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]]

Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. <sup>51</sup>, aged 34, married Karen Denise Woodall [Moore], aged 24, on 12 December 1987 in Ernest Myatt Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina. They had three sons:

Bryant Lee Woodall 17 in 1990

Cody Davis Woodall 19 in 1992

Chase Hunter Woodall<sup>21</sup> in 1997

This family is shown as family tree 3.

- 53. LINDA KAY CAPPS [WOODALL] (Davis' sister) was born on 3 December 1954 to Davis Bryant Woodall <sup>109</sup> and Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] <sup>110</sup>, as shown in family tree 4. Linda became a Mom and accountant.
- 54. JOSEPH EDGAR CAPPS (Davis' brother-in-law) was born on 30 July 1951. Joseph became a Building Contractor.

Joseph Edgar Capps, aged 22, married Linda Kay Capps [Woodall] 53, aged 19, on 29 June 1974. They had three children:

Joseph Edgar Capps Jr. 22 in 1979

Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps]<sup>24</sup> in 1981

Adam Bryant Capps 26 in 1985

- 55. JAMES LENN BUTTS (Davis' cousin) was born on 9 February 1945 to James Clayborn Butts <sup>112</sup> and Doris Britt Butts [Woodall] <sup>111</sup>.
- 56. SHOTZI BUTTS [BUIE] (Davis' cousin's wife).

Shotzi married twice. She was married to James Lenn Butts <sup>55</sup> and Mr. Buie <sup>671</sup>.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Shotzi Butts [Buie]]

James Lenn Butts 55 married Shotzi Butts [Buie], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Michelle Butts<sup>28</sup>

- 57. LELAND DIANE CHAMBERS [BUTTS] (Davis' cousin) was born on 2 March 1948 to James Clayborn Butts 112 and Doris Britt Butts [Woodall] 111.
- 58. JOHNNIE LOTEZE CHAMBERS (Davis' cousin's husband) was born in 1946. He died on 22 June 2008, aged about 61. Johnnie Loteze Chambers, aged about 25, married Leland Diane Chambers [Butts] 57, aged 23, on 19 August 1971. They had two daughters:

Kristy Chambers 29

Sarah Pankop [Chambers]<sup>30</sup>

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

- 59. ROBERT BRITT DAVIS (Davis' cousin) was born on 17 December 1946 to Bill Ulysses Davis <sup>114</sup> and Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall] <sup>113</sup>.
- 60. CAROLYN DAVIS (Davis' cousin's wife).

Robert Britt Davis <sup>59</sup> married Carolyn Davis. They had three sons:

Rev. Brian Davis 32

Christopher Cullen Davis 33

Will Davis 34

61. RONALD WILLIARD "BUDDY" DAVIS (Davis' cousin) was born on 22 January 1948 to Bill Ulysses Davis <sup>114</sup> and Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall] <sup>113</sup>. Ronald became known as "Buddy". He died (Cancer) on 28 June 2003, aged 55.

Ronald fathered one son:

Shaun Bradshaw<sup>35</sup>

- 62. LARRY GENE DUPREE (Davis' cousin) was born on 21 July 1961 to Charles Larry Dupree <sup>115</sup> and Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] <sup>116</sup>. He died (Gun shot wound to the leg by Becky husband bleed to death) on 16 March 1982, aged 20. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 63. REBECCA SUE "BECKY" EASON [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin) was born on 20 May 1963 to Charles Larry Dupree <sup>115</sup> and Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] <sup>116</sup>. Rebecca became known as "Becky".
- 64. TOMMY THOMPKINS (Davis' cousin's husband).

Tommy Thompkins married Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree] 63, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Tommy Thompkins 36

Bliss Thompkins<sup>37</sup>

- 65. LAURA LYNN HONEYCUTT [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin) was born on 4 October 1967 to James Lynwood Dupree <sup>118</sup> and Larue Dupree [Williford] <sup>119</sup>.
- 66. MICHAEL WALLACE HONEYCUTT (Davis' cousin's husband).

Michael Wallace Honeycutt married Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] 65, aged 28, on 9 December 1995. They had two children:

Cade Wallace Honeycutt<sup>38</sup> in 1997

Ally Elizabeth Honeycutt<sup>40</sup>

67. CHRISTOPHER LEE WOODALL (Davis' second cousin) was born to Harold Bert Woodall <sup>130</sup> and Shelby Woodall [Weaver] <sup>131</sup>.

- 68. TAMARA WOODALL (Davis' second cousin's wife). Christopher Lee Woodall <sup>67</sup> married Tamara Woodall.
- 69. MICHAEL SCOTT WOODALL (Davis' second cousin) was born to Harold Bert Woodall <sup>130</sup> and Shelby Woodall [Weaver] <sup>131</sup>.
- KIMBERLY WOODALL (Davis' second cousin's wife).
   Michael Scott Woodall 69 married Kimberly Woodall.
- 71. ROBIN JACKSON [BRADLEY] (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1969 to Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. <sup>133</sup> and Evelyn Bradley [Pleasant] <sup>134</sup>.
- 72. KEITH JACKSON (Davis' second cousin's husband).

Keith Jackson married Robin Jackson [Bradley] 71. They had two sons:

John Keith Jackson II<sup>41</sup>

Bradley Ray Jackson 42

- 73. KERRY LYN BEAVER [BRADLEY] (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1973 to Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. <sup>133</sup> and Evelyn Bradley [ Pleasant] <sup>134</sup>.
- 74. MARK BEAVER (Davis' second cousin's husband).

Mark Beaver married Kerry Lyn Beaver [Bradley] 73. They had one daughter:

Markie Elisabeth Beaver 43

- 75. CLARE MELISSA BRADLEY (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1980 to Jerry Mac Bradley [S] 136.
- 76. REX BRADLEY (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1981 to Jerry Mac Bradley <sup>135</sup> and Jane Bradley [S] <sup>136</sup>.
- 77. LEEANN M BRADLEY (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1988 to Jerry Mac Bradley <sup>135</sup> and Jane Bradley [S] <sup>136</sup>.
- 78. KATHY LYNN ROWE [DUPREE] (Davis' second cousin) was born on 14 September 1952 to Stacy Lee Dupree <sup>137</sup> and Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] <sup>138</sup>.
- 79. LARRY DAVID ROWE (Davis' second cousin's husband) was born in 1947.

Larry David Rowe married Kathy Lynn Rowe [Dupree] 78.

- 80. GARY KEN DUPREE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 2 December 1955 to Stacy Lee Dupree <sup>137</sup> and Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] <sup>138</sup>.
- 81. ELLIE LEIGH "BUNNY" DUPREE [WOOD] (Davis' second cousin's wife) was born on 15 January 1951. Ellie became known as "Bunny".

Gary Ken Dupree 80, aged 34, married Ellie Leigh "Bunny" Dupree [Wood], aged 39, on 18 August 1990.

- 82. LARRY GLENN DUPREE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 2 December 1955 to Stacy Lee Dupree <sup>137</sup> and Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] <sup>138</sup>.
- 83. MELODY JEAN DUPREE [PAGE] (Davis' second cousin's wife) was born on 4 June 1962. Larry Glenn Dupree 82, aged 29, married Melody Jean Dupree [Page], aged 22, on 26 January 1985.
- 84. LISA ANN FUQUAY (Davis' second cousin) was born on 13 May 1960 to Cecil Adair Fuquay <sup>140</sup> and Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree] <sup>139</sup>.
- 85. KEVIN RAY DUPREE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 26 July 1967 to Donnie Ray Dupree <sup>141</sup> and Linda Carol Dupree [Glasgow] <sup>143</sup>.
- 86. KARI DUPREE (Davis' second cousin's wife) was born on 13 October 1970. Kevin Ray Dupree 85 married Kari Dupree.
- 87. SUSAN "ELAINE" PRICE [DUPREE] (Davis' second cousin) was born on 31 March 1951 to James "Wilburn" Dupree <sup>146</sup> and Etholea Dupree [Hardee] <sup>147</sup>. Susan became known as "Elaine". She died (Cancer) on 14 February 2018, aged 66. She was buried in lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina. Susan married three times. She was married to Roger Wayne Maye <sup>88</sup>, Mark Lee Price <sup>89</sup> and Bobby Willis Young <sup>90</sup>.
- 88. ROGER WAYNE MAYE (Davis' second cousin's husband) was born in 1950.

Roger Wayne Maye, aged about 19, married Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87, aged 18, on 20 December 1969.

89. MARK LEE PRICE (Davis' second cousin's husband) was born on 13 April 1956.

Mark Lee Price, aged 26, married Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87, aged 31, on 29 January 1983. They had one son: Brandon Lee Price 44 in 1984

90. BOBBY WILLIS YOUNG (Davis' second cousin's husband) was born on 28 August 1939. He died (Cancer) on 3 April 2010, aged 70.

Bobby Willis Young married Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87. They had two daughters: Susan "Kelly" Thomas [Young] 45 in 1970
Allison Leslie Stephenson [Young] 47 in 1974

- 91. DENNIS ALAN O'NEAL (Davis' second cousin) was born on 1 September 1959 to Herman Dennis O'Neal <sup>150</sup> and Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] <sup>149</sup>.
- 92. TERRY LEE O'NEAL (Davis' second cousin) was born on 12 December 1960 to Herman Dennis O'Neal [50] and Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] [149].
- 93. MARK ANDREW O'NEAL (Davis' second cousin) was born in 1967 to Herman Dennis O'Neal <sup>150</sup> and Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] <sup>149</sup>.
- 94. TAMMY RICHELLE FEREBEE [DUPREE] (Davis' second cousin) was born on 5 October 1962 to Thomas Layton Dupree <sup>151</sup> and Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith] <sup>152</sup>.
- 95. BARRY SHERMAN DUPREE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 29 October 1964 to Thomas Layton Dupree <sup>151</sup> and Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith] <sup>152</sup>. He died (Muscular Dystrophy) on 29 October 1964, as an infant. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 96. HEATHER DAWN MARLER [DUPREE] (Davis' second cousin) was born on 18 February 1975 to Thomas Layton Dupree <sup>151</sup> and Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith] <sup>152</sup>.
- 97. JOSEPH RONALD "RONNIE" ADAMS (Davis' second cousin) was born on 9 January 1955 to Raythell Greene Adams <sup>153</sup> and Emily Adams [Blanchard] <sup>154</sup>. Joseph became known as "Ronnie". He died (Lung Cancer) on 24 December 2016, aged 61. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 98. KENNETH MARVIN WATKINS (Davis' second cousin) was born on 10 April 1986, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina, to Johnny Lee Watkins <sup>159</sup> and Sherry Lynne Watkins [Taylor] <sup>160</sup>.
- 99. MATTHEW SHANE POOLE (Davis' second cousin) was born on 7 April 1987, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina, to Ronnie Lynn Poole <sup>164</sup> and Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins] <sup>163</sup>.
- 100. FRANKIE WAYNE "RED BUG" CARROLL (Davis' third cousin) was born on 23 July 1952 to William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll <sup>174</sup> and Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] <sup>173</sup>. Frankie became known as "Red Bug". He died on 24 October 2014, aged 62. He was buried in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 101. JENNY CARROLL [NOBLING] (Davis' third cousin's wife).

Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll 100 married Jenny Carroll [Nobling]. They had two children:

Jeremy Wayne Carroll<sup>49</sup>

Jamie Barwick [Carroll]<sup>50</sup>

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

- 102. BRENDA BEASLEY [CARROLL] (Davis' third cousin) was born to William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll <sup>174</sup> and Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] <sup>173</sup>.
- 103. LISA M DOLAN [FRANKS] (Davis' third cousin) was born in 1966 to Michael Franks [76 and Gayle Franks [Hardy] 177.
- 104. SCOTT P FRANKS (Davis' third cousin) was born in 1970 to Michael Franks [176] and Gayle Franks [Hardy] 177.
- 105. DEBORAH LYNN HILL [DUPREE] (Davis' fourth cousin) was born in 1952 to John Elmond "J.E." Dupree Jr. <sup>185</sup> and Nancy Adeline Dupree [Dilday] <sup>186</sup>.
- 106. ELIZABETH DUPREE (Davis' fourth cousin) was born in 1954 to John Elmond "J.E." Dupree Jr. <sup>185</sup> and Nancy Adeline Dupree [Dilday] <sup>186</sup>.
- 107. RUTH PETREA [DUPREE] (Davis' fourth cousin) was born in 1955 to William Anguish "W.A." Dupree Jr. 187 and Joanna Catherine Dupree [Ptttard] 188.

108. WILLIAM A DUPREE III (Davis' fourth cousin) was born in 1957 to William Anguish "W.A." Dupree Jr. 187 and Joanna Catherine Dupree [Ptttard] 188.

#### **Generation of Parents**

- 109. DAVIS BRYANT WOODALL (Davis' father) was born on 7 January 1927 to Gilbert Chesley Woodall <sup>196</sup> and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] <sup>197</sup>, as shown in family tree 5. Davis was an Assistant Fire Chief, Fort Bragg, NC. He died (Congested Heart Failure) on 21 January 2015, aged 88, in Oak Hill Living Center, Angier, North Carolina. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 110. BETTY SUE WOODALL [DUPREE] (Davis' mother) was born on 21 February 1932 to John Stuart Dupree <sup>198</sup> and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] <sup>199</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. Betty was a Postal Clerk. She died (Cardiac Arrest) on 22 December 2001, aged 69, in Good Hope Hospital Erwin, North Carolina. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Davis Bryant Woodall [109, aged 25, married Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree], aged 20, on 3 October 1952. They had two children:

Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. 51 in 1953

Linda Kay Capps [Woodall]<sup>53</sup> in 1954

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

This family is shown as family tree 4.

- 111. DORIS BRITT BUTTS [WOODALL] (Davis' aunt) was born on 24 January 1924 to Gilbert Chesley Woodall <sup>196</sup> and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] <sup>197</sup>, as shown in family tree 5. She died on 17 March 2009, aged 85, in E. Carlton Powell Hospice Center, Lillington, North Carolina. She was buried in Neil's Creek Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.
- 112. JAMES CLAYBORN BUTTS (Davis' uncle by marriage) was born on 7 June 1918. He died on 6 October 1986, aged 68. He was buried in Neil's Creek Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.

James Clayborn Butts married Doris Britt Butts [Woodall]<sup>111</sup>. They had two children:

James Lenn Butts 55 in 1945

Leland Diane Chambers [Butts]<sup>57</sup> in 1948

- 113. FRANCES LORAINE DAVIS [WOODALL] (Davis' aunt) was born on 12 July 1925 to Gilbert Chesley Woodall [196] and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] 197, as shown in family tree 5. She died on 17 January 2013, aged 87.
- 114. BILL ULYSSES DAVIS (Davis' uncle by marriage) was born on 28 June 1922, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to General William "Will" Davis 658 and Ila Mae Davis [Talton] 659. He died on 28 February 2018, aged 95, in SECU Hospice House, Smithfield, NC. He was buried in Cremated.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Bill Ulysses Davis]

Bill Ulysses Davis married Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall] 113. They had two sons:

Robert Britt Davis 59 in 1946

Ronald Williard "Buddy" Davis 61 in 1948

- 115. CHARLES LARRY DUPREE (Davis' uncle) was born on 27 March 1930 to John Stuart Dupree <sup>198</sup> and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] <sup>199</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. Charles was a Trucker and Logger. He died (Cirrhosis of the liver) on 21 September 1969, aged 39. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 116. BILLIE JEAN DUPREE [STEPHENSON] (Davis' aunt by marriage) was born on 19 October 1933. She died (Poisoning Self Inflicted) on 22 June 1965, aged 31. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

Billie had two partnerships. She was married to Charles Larry Dupree 115. She was also the partner of Mr. Sheets 663.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]]

Charles Larry Dupree <sup>115</sup> married Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]. They had two children:

Larry Gene Dupree 62 in 1961

Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree] 63 in 1963

- 117. JOHN ROYSTER DUPREE (Davis' uncle) was born on 6 February 1935 to John Stuart Dupree <sup>198</sup> and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] <sup>199</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. John was a Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC. He died on 16 November 2013, aged 78, in Summerton, South Carolina. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 118. JAMES LYNWOOD DUPREE (Davis' uncle) was born on 30 June 1942 to John Stuart Dupree <sup>198</sup> and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] <sup>199</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. James became a Meter Reader with Progress Energy, Fuquay Varina, NC. James married twice. He was married to Larue Dupree [Williford] <sup>119</sup> and Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] <sup>120</sup>.
- 119. LARUE DUPREE [WILLIFORD] (Davis' aunt by marriage) was born on 15 February 1946.

James Lynwood Dupree <sup>118</sup> married Larue Dupree [Williford], and they were divorced. They had one daughter: Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] <sup>65</sup> in 1967

- 120. RACHAEL JANE DUPREE [HONEYCUTT] (Davis' aunt by marriage) was born on 14 August 1944. She died on 6 December 2020, aged 76, in Home. She was buried in Plainview.
  - Rachael married twice. She was married to James Lynwood Dupree 118 and George Halford Barbour 668.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]]

James Lynwood Dupree <sup>118</sup>, aged 48, married Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt], aged 46, on 14 December 1990.

- 121. STUART RANDALL "RANDY" DUPREE (Davis' uncle) was born on 25 June 1950 to John Stuart Dupree <sup>198</sup> and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] <sup>199</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. Stuart became known as "Randy". He died (Loss of Blood and Shock/Automobile Collision) on 23 November 1966, aged 16. He was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 122. HUNTER MCGUIRE WOODALL JR. (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 14 June 1930 to Hunter McGuire Woodall 200 and Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston] 201. He died on 23 September 1993, aged 63.
- 123. SARAH FRANCIS WOODALL (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 1 January 1932 to Hunter McGuire Woodall<sup>200</sup> and Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston]<sup>201</sup>. She is no longer living.
- 124. EDWARD WOODALL DEAN (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born in 1928 to Fred Edward Dean <sup>203</sup> and Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] <sup>202</sup>.
- 125. ANNIE DUKE DEAN [WHELESS] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1928. Edward Woodall Dean <sup>124</sup>, aged about 22, married Annie Duke Dean [Wheless], aged about 22, on 17 June 1951 in Franklin, North Carolina.
- 126. BETTY LOU DEAN (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 4 October 1929 to Fred Edward Dean <sup>203</sup> and Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] <sup>202</sup>.
- 127. EDWARD HALE WOODALL II (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 3 March 1930 to Leigh Edward Woodall <sup>205</sup> and Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt] <sup>206</sup>. He died (enlarged heart) on 9 June 1934, aged 4.
- 128. MARTHA STELLA WOODALL (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 24 August 1932 to Leigh Edward Woodall<sup>205</sup> and Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt]<sup>206</sup>. She died (enlarged heart) on 24 January 1934, aged 1.
- 129. EDWARD MARSHALL WOODALL (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 4 February 1938 to Bert Albert Woodall<sup>207</sup> and Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish]<sup>208</sup>.
- 130. HAROLD BERT WOODALL (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 20 November 1942 to Bert Albert Woodall<sup>207</sup> and Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish]<sup>208</sup>. He died (Heart Failure) on 14 December 2015, aged 73.
- 131. SHELBY WOODALL [WEAVER] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).

Harold Bert Woodall [130] married Shelby Woodall [Weaver]. They had two sons:

Christopher Lee Woodall<sup>67</sup>

Michael Scott Woodall 69

- 132. CAROLYN MURIEL BRADLEY (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 7 November 1936 to Rex Kenneth Bradley<sup>211</sup> and Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]<sup>210</sup>.
- 133. REX KENNETH BRADLEY JR. (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 19 June 1939 to Rex Kenneth Bradley<sup>211</sup> and Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]<sup>210</sup>. He died (Cancer) on 21 April 2013, aged 73. He was buried in Lafayette Memorial Park Fayetteville, North Carolina.
- 134. EVELYN BRADLEY [ PLEASANT] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1942. She died on 4 February 2005, aged about 62.

Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. 133 married Evelyn Bradley [ Pleasant]. They had two daughters:

Robin Jackson [Bradley]<sup>71</sup> in 1969

Kerry Lyn Beaver [Bradley] 73 in 1973

- 135. JERRY MAC BRADLEY (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 25 November 1944 to Rex Kenneth Bradley <sup>211</sup> and Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall] <sup>210</sup>.
- 136. JANE BRADLEY [S] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1953.

Jerry Mac Bradley <sup>135</sup> married Jane Bradley [S]. They had three children:

Clare Melissa Bradley 75 in 1980

Rex Bradley 76 in 1981

Leeann M Bradley 77 in 1988

137. STACY LEE DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 22 July 1929 to Ottis Alden Dupree <sup>217</sup> and Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson] <sup>218</sup>. He died in 1981, aged about 51.

138. DORIS PEARL DUPREE [WILKERSON] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 22 September 1930. She died on 21 December 1994, aged 64. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Stacy Lee Dupree <sup>137</sup>, aged 21, married Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson], aged 20, on 31 March 1951. They had three children:

Kathy Lynn Rowe [Dupree] 78 in 1952

Gary Ken Dupree<sup>80</sup> in 1955

Larry Glenn Dupree<sup>82</sup> in 1955

- 139. SHIRLEY ANN FUQUAY [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 22 May 1934 to Ottis Alden Dupree <sup>217</sup> and Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson] <sup>218</sup>. She died on 26 April 1992, aged 57.
- 140. CECIL ADAIR FUQUAY (Davis' cousin's partner, once removed) was born on 9 September 1923. He died on 23 August 2013, aged 89.

Cecil Adair Fuquay and Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree] 139 had one daughter:

Lisa Ann Fuquay<sup>84</sup> in 1960

The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends; Widowed.

141. DONNIE RAY DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 30 December 1942 to Ottis Alden Dupree<sup>217</sup> and Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson]<sup>218</sup>. He died (Lung Cancer) on 18 March 2019, aged 76. He was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park Mausoleum Louisburg, NC.

Donnie married four times. He was married to Mamie Lou Dupree [Johnson] <sup>142</sup>, Linda Carol Dupree [Glasgow] <sup>143</sup>, Betty Carolyn Dupree [Radford] <sup>144</sup> and Shirley Dupree [Murphy] <sup>145</sup>.

142. MAMIE LOU DUPREE [JOHNSON] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).

Donnie Ray Dupree <sup>141</sup>, aged 18, married Mamie Lou Dupree [Johnson] on 23 November 1961.

143. LINDA CAROL DUPREE [GLASGOW] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1947.

Donnie Ray Dupree <sup>141</sup>, aged 22, married Linda Carol Dupree [Glasgow], aged about 18, on 2 October 1965, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Kevin Ray Dupree<sup>85</sup> in 1967

144. BETTY CAROLYN DUPREE [RADFORD] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1943.

Donnie Ray Dupree <sup>141</sup>, aged about 29, married Betty Carolyn Dupree [Radford], aged about 29, in 1972, and they were divorced.

145. SHIRLEY DUPREE [MURPHY] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 18 June 1954.

Donnie Ray Dupree <sup>141</sup>, aged 44, married Shirley Dupree [Murphy], aged 32, on 21 February 1987.

- 146. JAMES "WILBURN" DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 15 May 1922 to Dorsey Benard Dupree <sup>219</sup> and Mallie Dupree [Ennis] <sup>220</sup>. James became known as "Wilburn". James was a Carpenter. He died on 17 February 1998, aged 75.
- 147. ETHOLEA DUPREE [HARDEE] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 15 February 1928. She died on 9 June 2006, aged 78.

James "Wilburn" Dupree <sup>146</sup>, aged 26, married Etholea Dupree [Hardee], aged 20, on 13 November 1948. They had one daughter:

Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87 in 1951

- 148. SUSAN EVELYN O'NEAL [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 31 March 1927 to Dorsey Benard Dupree <sup>219</sup> and Mallie Dupree [Ennis] <sup>220</sup>. She died on 9 September 2014, aged 87.
- 149. PATSY ENNIS O'NEAL [DUPREE] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 29 July 1929 to Dorsey Benard Dupree <sup>219</sup> and Mallie Dupree [Ennis] <sup>220</sup>. She died on 27 January 2004, aged 74. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 150. HERMAN DENNIS O'NEAL (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 5 November 1934.

Herman Dennis O'Neal, aged 22, married Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] <sup>149</sup>, aged 27, on 12 July 1957, and they were divorced. They had three sons:

Dennis Alan O'Neal<sup>91</sup> in 1959

Terry Lee O'Neal<sup>92</sup> in 1960

Mark Andrew O'Neal 93 in 1967

- 151. THOMAS LAYTON DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 11 September 1932 to Dorsey Benard Dupree <sup>219</sup> and Mallie Dupree [Ennis] <sup>220</sup>.
- 152. MARY LYNN DUPREE [SMITH] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 25 April 1937. She died on 5 October 2003, aged 66.

Thomas Layton Dupree <sup>151</sup> married Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith]. They had three children:

Tammy Richelle Ferebee [Dupree] 94 in 1962

Barry Sherman Dupree 95 in 1964

Heather Dawn Marler [Dupree] 96 in 1975

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

- 153. RAYTHELL GREENE ADAMS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 17 February 1928 to Silas Greene Adams <sup>222</sup> and Ila Ann Adams [Dupree] <sup>221</sup>. He died on 27 September 2010, aged 82. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 154. EMILY ADAMS [BLANCHARD] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 29 September 1930. She died on 18 April 2016, aged 85, in Angier, North Carolina. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina. Raythell Greene Adams <sup>153</sup> married Emily Adams [Blanchard]. They had one son:

  Joseph Ronald "Ronnie" Adams <sup>97</sup> in 1955
- 155. JOSEPH GERALD "BUTCH" ADAMS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 4 March 1932 to Silas Greene Adams <sup>222</sup> and Ila Ann Adams [Dupree] <sup>221</sup>. Joseph became known as "Butch". He died on 13 September 1997, aged 65. He was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 156. JEAN CAROLINE LEE [ADAMS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 28 February 1938 to Silas Greene Adams<sup>222</sup> and Ila Ann Adams [Dupree]<sup>221</sup>.
- 157. MARTHA REBECCA CREECH (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 9 September 1928 to Wayman Creech <sup>226</sup> and Lois Creech [Dupree] <sup>225</sup>. She died on 29 November 1992, aged 64.
- 158. DALEY GLENN DUPREE (Davis' cousin, once removed, via adoption) was born on 23 September 1955. Daley was adopted by Charles Glenn Dupree <sup>227</sup> and Clara Emily Dupree [Denning] <sup>228</sup>. He died (motorcycle accident) on 13 August 1973, aged 17. He was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 159. JOHNNY LEE WATKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 30 March 1947 to CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup> and Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews] <sup>230</sup>.
- 160. SHERRY LYNNE WATKINS [TAYLOR] (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Virginia. Johnny Lee Watkins <sup>159</sup> married Sherry Lynne Watkins [Taylor], and they were divorced. They had one son: Kenneth Marvin Watkins <sup>98</sup> in 1986
- 161. BETTY GRACE BARNES [WATKINS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 22 July 1950 to CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup> and Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews] <sup>230</sup>.
- 162. DAVID BARNES (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).

  David Barnes married Betty Grace Barnes [Watkins] <sup>161</sup>.
- 163. BONNIE LOU POOLE [WATKINS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 24 September 1954 to CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup> and Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews] <sup>230</sup>. She died (Died in sleep two days after stent put in throat) on 25 March 2017, aged 62, in At sons home. She was buried in Cremated.
- 164. RONNIE LYNN POOLE (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 26 February 1961.

  Ronnie Lynn Poole married Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins] <sup>163</sup>, and they were divorced. They had one son:

  Matthew Shane Poole <sup>99</sup> in 1987
- 165. SUSAN MATTHEW THOMPSON [WATKINS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 29 March 1960 to CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup> and Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews] <sup>230</sup>.
- 166. GARLAND THOMPSON (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).

  Garland Thompson married Susan Matthew Thompson [Watkins] 165.
- 167. DANIEL PARKER "DANNY" WATKINS JR. (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 7 May 1953 to Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins <sup>232</sup> and Carolyn Watkins [Johnson] <sup>233</sup>. Daniel became known as "Danny".
- 168. DEBBIE ADCOCK [WATKINS] (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins <sup>232</sup> and Carolyn Watkins [Johnson] <sup>233</sup>.

- 169. DAVID WATKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins <sup>232</sup> and Carolyn Watkins [Johnson] <sup>233</sup>.
- 170. WILLIAM TAYLOR "BILLY" WATKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 23 January 1947 to William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins <sup>235</sup> and Eira Watkins [Taylor] <sup>236</sup>. William became known as "Billy". He died (Car Wreck on Ashe Ave, Dunn, NC) on 13 November 1964, aged 17, in Dunn, NC. He was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.
- 171. TIMOTHY MARSHBURN "TIMMY" WATKINS (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born on 26 September 1956 to William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins <sup>235</sup> and Eira Watkins [Taylor] <sup>236</sup>. Timothy became known as "Timmy". He died (Drug Overdose) on 26 April 1975, aged 18. He was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.
- 172. SUSAN JONES (Davis' cousin, once removed) was born to Gordon Jones <sup>238</sup> and Ida Jones [Watkins] <sup>237</sup>.
- 173. BETTY "JOSEPHINE" CARROLL [FRANKS] (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born on 3 February 1926 to "Graham" Hubbard Franks <sup>241</sup> and Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour] <sup>242</sup>. Betty became known as "Josephine". She died on 31 March 1999, aged 73. She was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 174. WILLIAM NATHAN "MUTT" CARROLL (Davis' second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 27 March 1920. William became known as "Mutt". He died on 20 March 1983, aged 62. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll, aged 26, married Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] <sup>173</sup>, aged 20, on 9 August 1946. They had two children:

Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll <sup>100</sup> in 1952 Brenda Beasley [Carroll] <sup>102</sup>

- 175. "DONALD" RAY FRANKS (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 June 1945 to "Graham" Hubbard Franks<sup>241</sup> and Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour]<sup>242</sup>. "Donald" became known as "Donald".
- 176. MICHAEL FRANKS (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born on 22 October 1946 to Luther Warren Franks<sup>243</sup> and Kathleen Franks [Humphries]<sup>244</sup>.

Michael married twice. He was married to Gayle Franks [Hardy] 177 and Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger] 178.

- 177. GAYLE FRANKS [HARDY] (Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1946.
  - Michael Franks <sup>176</sup> married Gayle Franks [Hardy], and they were divorced. They had two children:

Lisa M Dolan [Franks] 103 in 1966

Scott P Franks 104 in 1970

178. JANET LYNNE FRANKS [SWIGER] (Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 21 March 1957.

Janet married twice. She was married to Michael Franks <sup>176</sup> and Jonathan Lemoyne Rose <sup>673</sup>.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger]]

Michael Franks <sup>176</sup> married Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger].

- 179. CLAUDIA RUTH BAKER (Davis' second cousin, once removed) was born in 1957 to Claude Leroy Baker <sup>248</sup> and Ruth Emma Baker [Franks] <sup>247</sup>.
- 180. ELIZABETH ELLEN "BETH" WOODALL (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born on 17 August 1941 to Dewitt Creech Woodall<sup>249</sup> and Leah Elizabeth Woodall [Alley]<sup>250</sup>. Elizabeth became known as "Beth".
- 181. DEWITT CREECH "WOODY" WOODALL JR. (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born on 14 March 1943 to Dewitt Creech Woodall <sup>249</sup> and Leah Elizabeth Woodall [Alley] <sup>250</sup>. Dewitt became known as "Woody".
- 182. MARY WOODALL [OLIVE] (Davis' third cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1947.

  Dewitt Creech "Woody" Woodall Jr. <sup>181</sup>, aged 38, married Mary Woodall [Olive], aged about 34, on 14 November 1981.
- 183. FRANK ALLEY "AL" WOODALL (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born on 7 December 1945, in Harnett County, North Carolina, to Dewitt Creech Woodall<sup>249</sup> and Leah Elizabeth Woodall [Alley]<sup>250</sup>. Frank became known as "Al". Frank was educated (Duke University). He became a Retired Professional Football Player. Note: *Duke University football All-American*.
- 184. JACKIE WOODALL (Davis' third cousin's wife, once removed). Frank Alley "Al" Woodall <sup>183</sup> married Jackie Woodall.
- 185. JOHN ELMOND "J.E." DUPREE JR. (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born on 19 September 1928 to John Elmond Dupree Sr. <sup>251</sup> and Mattie Dupree [Brickhouse] <sup>252</sup>. John became known as "J.E.". He died on 9 September 1992, aged 63.

186. NANCY ADELINE DUPREE [DILDAY] (Davis' third cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 22 September 1927. She died on 3 July 2017, aged 89.

John Elmond "J.E." Dupree Jr. <sup>185</sup> married Nancy Adeline Dupree [Dilday]. They had two daughters: Deborah Lynn Hill [Dupree] <sup>105</sup> in 1952

Elizabeth Dupree 106 in 1954

- 187. WILLIAM ANGUISH "W.A." DUPREE JR. (Davis' third cousin, once removed) was born on 26 December 1928 to William Anguish Dupree Sr. <sup>253</sup> and Ruth Naola Dupree <sup>254</sup>. William became known as "W.A.". He died on 16 January 1999, aged 70, in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.
- 188. JOANNA CATHERINE DUPREE [PTTTARD] (Davis' third cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 14 March 1929. She died on 14 April 1998, aged 69.

William Anguish "W.A." Dupree Jr. 187 married Joanna Catherine Dupree [Ptttard]. They had two children:

Ruth Petrea [Dupree] 107 in 1955

William A Dupree III 108 in 1957

- 189. DONNA KAY GASKIN [DUPREE] (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed) was born in 1944 to Alvis Holton Dupree <sup>255</sup> and Clyda Dupree [Young] <sup>256</sup>.
- 190. RONALD HOLTON DUPREE (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed) was born on 17 May 1945 to Alvis Holton Dupree <sup>255</sup> and Clyda Dupree [Young] <sup>256</sup>.
- 191. JOHNNY LEE DUPREE (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed) was born in 1947 to Alvis Holton Dupree <sup>255</sup> and Clyda Dupree [Young] <sup>256</sup>.
- 192. JANET DOANE ADAMS [DUPREE] (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed) was born on 29 December 1951 to Alvis Holton Dupree <sup>255</sup> and Clyda Dupree [Young] <sup>256</sup>.
- 193. JANET LYNN WHITE [DUPREE] (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed) was born in 1949 to Harry Clay Dupree<sup>259</sup> and Blanche William Dupree [Ogburn]<sup>260</sup>.
- 194. JOAN ELIZABETH BLALOCK [DUPREE] (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed) was born on 11 January 1951 to Harry Clay Dupree <sup>259</sup> and Blanche William Dupree [Ogburn] <sup>260</sup>.
- 195. BEVERLY CLAY DAVIS [DUPREE] (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1955 to Harry Clay Dupree <sup>259</sup> and Blanche William Dupree [Ogburn] <sup>260</sup>.

#### **Generation of Grandparents**

- 196. GILBERT CHESLEY WOODALL (Davis' grandfather) was born on 29 November 1893, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall <sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. Gilbert was a Carpenter. He died on 24 December 1978, aged 85, in Veterans Hospital Fayetteville, North Carolina. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 197. ALDA LELAND WOODALL [BRITT] (Davis' grandmother) was born on 18 April 1898, in North Carolina, to Leonard Lethco Britt <sup>263</sup> and Mary Francis Britt [Guy] <sup>264</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. She died on 12 July 1930, aged 32. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

Gilbert Chesley Woodall <sup>196</sup>, aged 29, married Alda Leland Woodall [Britt], aged 24, on 6 December 1922. They had three children:

Doris Britt Butts [Woodall] 111 in 1924

Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall] 113 in 1925

Davis Bryant Woodall 109 in 1927

This family is shown as family tree 5.

- 198. JOHN STUART DUPREE (Davis' grandfather) was born on 9 June 1902 to Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup> and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] <sup>266</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. John was a Farmer. He died on 23 July 1976, aged 74, in Raleigh, North Carolina. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 199. RUBY LARRY DUPREE [FRANKS] (Davis' grandmother) was born on 20 April 1913, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Robert Larry Franks<sup>267</sup> and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]<sup>268</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. Ruby was a Farmed, sold milk, butter and eggs. She died (Cardiac Arrest) on 16 September 2004, aged 91, in Britthaven in Dunn, North Carolina. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

John Stuart Dupree <sup>198</sup>, aged 26, married Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks], aged 15, on 15 December 1928. They had five

Charles Larry Dupree 115 in 1930 Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] 110 in 1932 John Royster Dupree 117 in 1935 James Lynwood Dupree 118 in 1942 Stuart Randall "Randy" Dupree 121 in 1950

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

This family is shown as family tree 6.

- 200. HUNTER MCGUIRE WOODALL (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1896, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee]<sup>262</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. Hunter was a Mechanic CP&L. He died on 18 April 1981, aged 85.
- 201. FANNIE LEE WOODALL [GOLDSTON] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 January 1898, in Lee County, North Carolina. She died in March 1978, aged 80.

Hunter McGuire Woodall 200, aged 30, married Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston], aged 28, on 3 April 1926. They had two

Hunter McGuire Woodall Jr. 122 in 1930 Sarah Francis Woodall 123 in 1932

- 202. BETTIE VANDON DEAN [WOODALL] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 2 April 1898, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall <sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. She died on 18 May 1997, aged 99.
- 203. FRED EDWARD DEAN (Davis' great-uncle by marriage) was born on 19 April 1899, in Franklin County, North Carolina. He died in June 1979, aged 80.

Fred Edward Dean, aged 26, married Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] <sup>202</sup>, aged 27, on 21 December 1925. They had two

Edward Woodall Dean 124 in 1928 Betty Lou Dean 126 in 1929

- 204. CLIDA LEE WOODALL (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1901, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall <sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. She died on 7 March 1949, aged 47. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 205. LEIGH EDWARD WOODALL (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 2 July 1903, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee]<sup>262</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. Leigh was a Salesman. He died (Heart attack after saving girl from drowning at the beach) on 14 July 1949, aged 46.
- 206. MADELINE CLYDE WOODALL [HOCUTT] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 May 1898, in Wake County, North Carolina. She is no longer living.

Leigh Edward Woodall 205 married Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt]. They had two children:

Edward Hale Woodall II<sup>127</sup> in 1930 Martha Stella Woodall 128 in 1932

- 207. BERT ALBERT WOODALL (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 31 August 1906, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall <sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. He died on 26 July 1981, aged 74. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 208. CANDICE MOZELLE WOODALL [FISH] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 November 1909. She died on 27 January 1994, aged 84. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.

Bert Albert Woodall <sup>207</sup> married Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish]. They had two sons:

Edward Marshall Woodall 129 in 1938

Harold Bert Woodall 130 in 1942

- 209. WILLIS LESTER WOODALL (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1910, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee]<sup>262</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. Willis was a Television and Radio repairman. He died on 19 September 1958, aged 48.
- 210. SALLIE MURIEL BRADLEY [WOODALL] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 17 June 1913, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Edward Hale Woodall <sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. She died on 28 August 2008, aged 95. She was buried in Rawls Church Baptist Church Cemetary, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 211. REX KENNETH BRADLEY (Davis' great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 November 1909. He died on 7 September 2000, aged 90. He was buried in Rawls Church Baptist Church Cemetary, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Rex Kenneth Bradley married Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]<sup>210</sup>. They had three children:

Carolyn Muriel Bradley 132 in 1936 Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. 133 in 1939 Jerry Mac Bradley 135 in 1944

- 212. ANNIE SEXTON [BRITT] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 3 June 1893 to Leonard Lethco Britt <sup>263</sup> and Mary Francis Britt [Guy]<sup>264</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. She died on 6 July 1986, aged 93. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 213. ILA BRITT (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 24 May 1896 to Leonard Lethco Britt <sup>263</sup> and Mary Francis Britt [Guy] <sup>264</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. She died on 10 May 1979, aged 82. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 214. RADO UTAH ENNIS [BRITT] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 30 October 1899 to Leonard Lethco Britt<sup>263</sup> and Mary Francis Britt [Guy]<sup>264</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. She died on 12 April 1980, aged 80. She was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 215. BROUGHTON C BRITT (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 6 July 1902 to Leonard Lethco Britt <sup>263</sup> and Mary Francis Britt [Guy]<sup>264</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. He died on 20 June 1958, aged 55. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 216. IRA BRITT (Davis' great-uncle) was born to Leonard Lethco Britt<sup>263</sup> and Mary Francis Britt [Guy]<sup>264</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. He is no longer living.
- 217. OTTIS ALDEN DUPREE (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 8 October 1892 to Charlie Benton Dupree 265 and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] 266, as shown in family tree 9. Ottis was a Farmer. He died (Cerebrovascular accident "Stroke") on 4 August 1971, aged 78, in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North
- 218. MYRTLE IRENE DUPREE [STEPHENSON] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1905. She died in 1970, aged about 65.

Ottis Alden Dupree<sup>217</sup>, aged 35, married Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson], aged about 22, on 24 December 1927. They had three children:

Stacy Lee Dupree 137 in 1929 Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree] 139 in 1934 Donnie Ray Dupree [41] in 1942

- 219. DORSEY BENARD DUPREE (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 6 May 1894 to Charlie Benton Dupree 265 and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] <sup>266</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. He died on 22 April 1969, aged 74.
- 220. MALLIE DUPREE [ENNIS] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 March 1898. She died on 27 December 1978, aged 80.

Dorsey Benard Dupree <sup>219</sup> married Mallie Dupree [Ennis]. They had four children:

James "Wilburn" Dupree 146 in 1922 Susan Evelyn O'Neal [Dupree] 148 in 1927 Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] <sup>149</sup> in 1929 Thomas Layton Dupree 151 in 1932

- 221. ILA ANN ADAMS [DUPREE] (Davis' great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1896 to Charlie Benton Dupree 265 and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] <sup>266</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. She died on 4 April 1971, aged 74. She was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 222. SILAS GREENE ADAMS (Davis' great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 June 1898. He died on 24 March 1951, aged 52. He was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Silas Greene Adams, aged 26, married Ila Ann Adams [Dupree] <sup>221</sup>, aged 28, on 9 May 1925. They had three children: Raythell Greene Adams 153 in 1928 Joseph Gerald "Butch" Adams 155 in 1932

Jean Caroline Lee [Adams] 156 in 1938

- 223. CARY MELVIN DUPREE (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 22 June 1899 to Charlie Benton Dupree 265 and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]<sup>266</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. He died on 16 May 1981, aged 81. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 224. MILDRED DUPREE [JONES] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 9 April 1902. She died (shot in the head four times by four men at home during robbery) on 11 December 1959, aged 57, in Angier, North Carolina.

Cary Melvin Dupree <sup>223</sup> married Mildred Dupree [Jones].

- 225. LOIS CREECH [DUPREE] (Davis' great-aunt) was born about 1906 to Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup> and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] <sup>266</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. She is no longer living.
- 226. WAYMAN CREECH (Davis' great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1904. He is no longer living.

Wayman Creech married Lois Creech [Dupree] <sup>225</sup>. They had one daughter:

Martha Rebecca Creech 157 in 1928

- 227. CHARLES GLENN DUPREE (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 23 March 1911 to Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup> and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] <sup>266</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. He died on 8 August 1963, aged 52. He was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 228. CLARA EMILY DUPREE [DENNING] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 February 1914. She died on 1 April 1980, aged 66, in Good Hope Hospital Erwin, North Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Charles Glenn Dupree <sup>227</sup> married Clara Emily Dupree [Denning]. They assumed parenthood of one son: Daley Glenn Dupree <sup>158</sup> by adoption

229. CPL KENNETH LEE WATKINS (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 5 August 1926 to William Adderson Watkins<sup>269</sup> and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]<sup>268</sup>. He died (House Fire) on 18 November 1971, aged 45. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

CPL married twice. He was married to Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews]<sup>230</sup> and Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson]<sup>231</sup>. Note: *CPL US Army WWII*.

230. VIRGINIA GRACE WATKINS [MATTHEWS] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 December 1928. She died on 12 December 2018, aged 90, in Harnett Woods Nursing Home Dunn, NC.

CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup> married Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews], and they were divorced. They had four children:

Johnny Lee Watkins 159 in 1947

Betty Grace Barnes [Watkins] 161 in 1950

Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins] 163 in 1954

Susan Matthew Thompson [Watkins] 165 in 1960

231. SHIRLEY FAYE WATKINS [WILKERSON] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 10 March 1937. She died on 16 October 2000, aged 63. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup>, aged 42, married Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson], aged 31, on 22 February 1969.

- 232. DANIEL PARKER "DANNY" WATKINS (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 3 September 1928 to William Adderson Watkins <sup>269</sup> and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] <sup>268</sup>. Daniel became known as "Danny". He died on 20 July 2011, aged 82. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - Daniel married twice. He was married to Carolyn Watkins [Johnson]<sup>233</sup> and Barbara Jean Watkins [Davis]<sup>234</sup>.
- 233. CAROLYN WATKINS [JOHNSON] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 24 November 1931. She died (Cancer) on 4 June 1999, aged 67. She was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins <sup>232</sup> married Carolyn Watkins [Johnson]. They had three children:

Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins Jr. 167 in 1953

Debbie Adcock [Watkins] 168

David Watkins 169

234. BARBARA JEAN WATKINS [DAVIS] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).

Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins <sup>232</sup>, aged 77, married Barbara Jean Watkins [Davis] on 31 July 2006.

- 235. WILLIAM MARSHBURN "BILL" WATKINS (Davis' great-uncle) was born on 29 May 1929 to William Adderson Watkins <sup>269</sup> and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] <sup>268</sup>. William became known as "Bill". He died on 29 February 2004, aged 74. He was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina.
- 236. EIRA WATKINS [TAYLOR] (Davis' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 21 March 1924, in Harnett County, North Carolina. She died on 31 July 2018, aged 94. She was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins <sup>235</sup> married Eira Watkins [Taylor]. They had two sons:

William Taylor "Billy" Watkins 170 in 1947

Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" Watkins 171 in 1956

- 237. IDA JONES [WATKINS] (Davis' great-aunt) was born to William Adderson Watkins <sup>269</sup> and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] <sup>268</sup>. She died on 12 December 1966.
- 238. GORDON JONES (Davis' great-uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.

Gordon Jones married Ida Jones [Watkins]<sup>237</sup>. They had one daughter: Susan Jones 172

- 239. KATE WOODALL (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born to Willis L. Woodall<sup>270</sup> and Cornelia Woodall<sup>271</sup>.
- 240. HUBERT C WOODALL (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born to Willis L. Woodall<sup>270</sup> and Cornelia Woodall<sup>271</sup>.
- 241. "GRAHAM" HUBBARD FRANKS (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 June 1906 to Samuel "Lattie" Franks 282 and Bettie Perry Franks [Spears]<sup>283</sup>. "Graham" became known as "Graham". He died on 14 May 1983, aged 76. He was buried in Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Johnston County.
- 242. BETTIE ALLENE FRANKS [BARBOUR] (Davis' cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 11 November 1907. She died on 5 October 1999, aged 91. She was buried in Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Johnston County.

"Graham" Hubbard Franks<sup>24</sup>, aged 17, married Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour], aged 16, on 24 April 1924. They had two

Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] 173 in 1926 "Donald" Ray Franks 175 in 1945

- 243. LUTHER WARREN FRANKS (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 May 1921 to Leddie Bain Franks <sup>284</sup> and Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin]<sup>285</sup>. Luther was a Building Contractor. He died on 27 May 1993, aged 71. He was buried in Holland's UMC, Ten-Ten Rd, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 244. KATHLEEN FRANKS [HUMPHRIES] (Davis' cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 16 October 1924.

Luther Warren Franks<sup>243</sup> married Kathleen Franks [Humphries]. They had one son:

Michael Franks 176 in 1946

- 245. ANNIE LEE SHEPARD [FRANKS] (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 May 1921 to Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks <sup>289</sup> and Lydia Franks [Massey] <sup>290</sup>. She died on 4 November 2013, aged 92. She was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 246. GRAHAM DENNIS SHEPARD (Davis' cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 23 July 1909. He died on 1 July 1983, aged 73. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina. Graham Dennis Shepard married Annie Lee Shepard [Franks]<sup>245</sup>.
- 247. RUTH EMMA BAKER [FRANKS] (Davis' cousin, twice removed) was born in 1931 to Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks <sup>289</sup> and Lydia Franks [Massey] <sup>290</sup>.
- 248. CLAUDE LEROY BAKER (Davis' cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 20 July 1930. He died on 16 April 2001, aged 70.

Claude Leroy Baker married Ruth Emma Baker [Franks]<sup>247</sup>. They had one daughter: Claudia Ruth Baker<sup>179</sup> in 1957

- 249. DEWITT CREECH WOODALL (Davis' second cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 September 1911 to John Franklin Woodall <sup>296</sup> and Mattie Woodall [Creech] <sup>297</sup>. Dewitt was a Dentist. He died on 2 September 1975, aged 63. He was buried in Erwin Memorial Park.
- 250. LEAH ELIZABETH WOODALL [ALLEY] (Davis' second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 9 October 1914. She died on 12 July 2005, aged 90. She was buried in Erwin Memorial Park.

Dewitt Creech Woodall<sup>249</sup> married Leah Elizabeth Woodall [Alley]. They had three children:

Elizabeth Ellen "Beth" Woodall 180 in 1941 Dewitt Creech "Woody" Woodall Jr. 181 in 1943 Frank Alley "Al" Woodall 183 in 1945

- 251. JOHN ELMOND DUPREE SR. (Davis' second cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 November 1893 to William "Anguish" Dupree <sup>298</sup> and Lugenia Elizabeth "Bettie" Dupree [Smith]<sup>299</sup>. He died on 30 September 1970, aged 76. He was buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 252. MATTIE DUPREE [BRICKHOUSE] (Davis' second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 10 October 1900. She died on 25 May 1988, aged 87.

John Elmond Dupree Sr. <sup>251</sup> married Mattie Dupree [Brickhouse]. They had one son: John Elmond "J.E." Dupree Jr. 185 in 1928

253. WILLIAM ANGUISH DUPREE SR. (Davis' second cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 September 1897 to William "Anguish" Dupree <sup>298</sup> and Lugenia Elizabeth "Bettie" Dupree [Smith] <sup>299</sup>. He died on 17 February 1968, aged 70. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.

254. RUTH NAOLA DUPREE (Davis' second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 28 June 1905. She died on 2 March 2006, aged 100.

William Anguish Dupree Sr. <sup>253</sup> married Ruth Naola Dupree. They had one son: William Anguish "W.A." Dupree Jr. <sup>187</sup> in 1928

- 255. ALVIS HOLTON DUPREE (Davis' third cousin, twice removed) was born in 1911 to Henry Quinton Dupree <sup>300</sup> and Lalah Florence Dupree [Gardner] <sup>301</sup>. He died in 1967, aged about 56.
- 256. CLYDA DUPREE [YOUNG] (Davis' third cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1911. She died in 1985, aged about 74. Alvis Holton Dupree <sup>255</sup> married Clyda Dupree [Young]. They had four children:

Donna Kay Gaskin [Dupree]<sup>189</sup> in 1944 Ronald Holton Dupree<sup>190</sup> in 1945 Johnny Lee Dupree<sup>191</sup> in 1947 Janet Doane Adams [Dupree]<sup>192</sup> in 1951

- 257. FRANKLIN TAYLOR DUPREE JR. (Davis' third cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 October 1913 to Franklin Tell Dupree <sup>302</sup> and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dupree [Wells] <sup>303</sup>. Franklin was a Federal Judge. He died on 17 December 1995, aged 82.
- 258. HERMAN KECK DUPREE (Davis' third cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 February 1919 to Franklin Tell Dupree<sup>302</sup> and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dupree [Wells]<sup>303</sup>. Herman was a Geologist. He died in 1991, aged about 72, in Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- 259. HARRY CLAY DUPREE (Davis' third cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 November 1924 to Franklin Tell Dupree <sup>302</sup> and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dupree [Wells] <sup>303</sup>. Harry was a Golf Pro. He died on 18 June 2004, aged 79, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina. He was buried in Cremated.
- 260. BLÂNCHE WILLIAM DUPREE [OGBURN] (Davis' third cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 30 November 1925. She died on 24 March 2012, aged 86.

Harry Clay Dupree <sup>259</sup>, aged 23, married Blanche William Dupree [Ogburn], aged 22, on 11 September 1948. They had three daughters:

Janet Lynn White [Dupree] <sup>193</sup> in 1949 Joan Elizabeth Blalock [Dupree] <sup>194</sup> in 1951 Beverly Clay Davis [Dupree] <sup>195</sup> in 1955

## **Generation of Great-Grandparents**

- 261. EDWARD HALE WOODALL (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 26 May 1861, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Burt A Woodall 304 and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 305, as shown in family tree 11. Edward was a Laborer. He died on 11 November 1937, aged 76. He was buried in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, North Carolina.
- 262. SARAH WOODALL [LEE] (Davis' great-grandmother) was born on 13 December 1871, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Ransom Lee 306 and Lucy E Lee [Rose] 307, as shown in family tree 12. She died in 1945, aged about 73.

Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup>, aged 31, married Sarah Woodall [Lee], aged 20, on 3 October 1892. They had eight children:

Gilbert Chesley Woodall <sup>196</sup> in 1893 Hunter McGuire Woodall <sup>200</sup> in 1896 Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] <sup>202</sup> in 1898 Clida Lee Woodall <sup>204</sup> in 1901 Leigh Edward Woodall <sup>205</sup> in 1903 Bert Albert Woodall <sup>207</sup> in 1906 Willis Lester Woodall <sup>209</sup> in 1910 Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall] <sup>210</sup> in 1913

This family is shown as family tree 7.

- 263. LEONARD LETHCO BRITT (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 29 April 1865 to Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup>, as shown in family tree 13. He died on 6 August 1959, aged 94.
- 264. MARY FRANCIS BRITT [GUY] (Davis' great-grandmother) was born on 2 July 1866. She died on 3 November 1927, aged 61.

Leonard Lethco Britt <sup>263</sup> married Mary Francis Britt [Guy]. They had six children:

Annie Sexton [Britt]<sup>212</sup> in 1893 Ila Britt<sup>213</sup> in 1896 Alda Leland Woodall [Britt]<sup>197</sup> in 1898 Rado Utah Ennis [Britt]<sup>214</sup> in 1899 Broughton C Britt<sup>215</sup> in 1902 Ira Britt<sup>216</sup>

This family is shown as family tree 8.

- 265. CHARLIE BENTON DUPREE (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 26 December 1869 to James G Dupree <sup>310</sup> and Julia Ann Dupree [Adams] <sup>311</sup>, as shown in family tree 14. He died on 28 August 1930, aged 60. He was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 266. MARTHA CAROLINE DUPREE [YOUNG] (Davis' great-grandmother) was born on 2 February 1868. She died (Cardiac Arrest) on 29 August 1945, aged 77. She was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup>, aged about 22, married Martha Caroline Dupree [Young], aged about 24, about 1892. They had seven children:

Ottis Alden Dupree<sup>217</sup> in 1892 Dorsey Benard Dupree<sup>219</sup> in 1894 Ila Ann Adams [Dupree]<sup>221</sup> in 1896 Cary Melvin Dupree<sup>223</sup> in 1899 John Stuart Dupree<sup>198</sup> in 1902 Lois Creech [Dupree]<sup>225</sup> about 1906 Charles Glenn Dupree<sup>227</sup> in 1911

This family is shown as family tree 9.

- 267. ROBERT LARRY FRANKS (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 28 February 1886, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died on 29 July 1913, aged 27, in Wake County, Wendell, North Carolina. He was buried in Wentworth Bible Church Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 268. VIENNA JANNETTA FRANKS [MARSHBURN] (Davis' great-grandmother) was born on 27 January 1886 to Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn <sup>315</sup> and Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker] <sup>316</sup>, as shown in family tree 16. She died on 20 December 1964, aged 78. She was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Vienna married twice. She was married to Robert Larry Franks <sup>267</sup> and William Adderson Watkins <sup>269</sup>.

Robert Larry Franks<sup>267</sup> married Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]. They had one daughter:

Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] 199 in 1913

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

This family is shown as family tree 10.

269. WILLIAM ADDERSON WATKINS (Davis' great-grandmother's husband) was born on 6 April 1870. He died on 5 February 1939, aged 68. He was buried in Young Family Cemetery on County Line Rd, Harnett County, North Carolina.

William Adderson Watkins married Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] <sup>268</sup>. They had four children:

CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins<sup>229</sup> in 1926

Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins 232 in 1928

William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins<sup>235</sup> in 1929

Ida Jones [Watkins]<sup>237</sup>

- 270. WILLIS L. WOODALL (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born in 1859 to Burt A Woodall <sup>304</sup> and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] <sup>305</sup>, as shown in family tree 11. Willis was a Merchant, Banker. He resided (ADDR) at Smithfield, NC. He died on 25 July 1915, aged about 56.
- 271. CORNELIA WOODALL (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).

Willis L. Woodall<sup>270</sup> married Cornelia Woodall. They had two children:

Kate Woodall<sup>239</sup>

Hubert C Woodall<sup>240</sup>

- 272. KATIE WOODALL (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born to Burt A Woodall <sup>304</sup> and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] <sup>305</sup>, as shown in family tree 11.
- 273. EMMA WOODALL (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born to Burt A Woodall <sup>304</sup> and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] <sup>305</sup>, as shown in family tree 11.
- 274. DAVID O. WOODALL (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born to Burt A Woodall <sup>304</sup> and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] <sup>305</sup>, as shown in family tree 11.
- 275. TROY RANDOLPH BRITT (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 2 June 1855 to Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup>, as shown in family tree 13. He died on 28 January 1880, aged 24. He was buried in Britt Family Cemetary, Ten Ten Rd, Garner, North Carolina.
- 276. SUSANNA KINCAID BRITT (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born on 28 April 1859 to Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup>, as shown in family tree 13. She is no longer living.

- 277. ZEBA BUNYAN BRITT (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 21 February 1861 to Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup>, as shown in family tree 13. He died in 1940, aged about 79.
- 278. MARTHA CHARLOTTE BRITT (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born on 14 November 1863 to Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup>, as shown in family tree 13. She is no longer living.
- 279. LUELLA ETTA BRITT (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born on 7 November 1869 to Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup>, as shown in family tree 13. She died on 17 April 1904, aged 34.
- 280. JOSEPH BURKE BRITT (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 26 October 1872 to Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup>, as shown in family tree 13. He died on 2 March 1952, aged 79. He was buried in Britt Family Cemetary, Ten Ten Rd, Garner, North Carolina.
- 281. MARY BRITT (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born to Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup>, as shown in family tree 13. She is no longer living.
- 282. SAMUEL "LATTIE" FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1884, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. Samuel became known as "Lattie". He died on 18 December 1958, aged 74, in Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in City Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 283. BETTIE PERRY FRANKS [SPEARS] (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 12 September 1884. She died on 28 February 1965, aged 80.

Samuel "Lattie" Franks<sup>282</sup> married Bettie Perry Franks [Spears]. They had one son: "Graham" Hubbard Franks<sup>241</sup> in 1906

- 284. LEDDIE BAIN FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 28 July 1887 to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died on 18 October 1969, aged 82. He was buried in Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 285. LILLIAN "LILLIE" MARY FRANKS [GODWIN] (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 6 April 1899. Lillian became known as "Lillie". She died on 21 October 1989, aged 90. She was buried in Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Leddie Bain Franks <sup>284</sup> married Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin]. They had one son: Luther Warren Franks <sup>243</sup> in 1921

- 286. EMMA FOY HAYES [FRANKS] (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born on 9 June 1889, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. She died on 19 April 1929, aged 39, in Robeson County, Marietta, North Carolina.
- 287. GROVER CARR FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 13 March 1892, in Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died on 3 February 1963, aged 70, in Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in Wentworth Bible Church Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 288. RUBY MABLE BECK [FRANKS] (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born on 5 October 1893 to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. She died on 7 December 1928, aged 35. She was buried in Holland's UMC, Ten-Ten Rd, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 289. LEWIS NATHANIEL "SNOOKS" FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 27 April 1895 to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. Lewis became known as "Snooks". He died on 29 May 1967, aged 72. He was buried in Holland's UMC, Ten-Ten Rd, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 290. LYDIA FRANKS [MASSEY] (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1898. She died in 1999, aged about 101. She was buried in Holland's UMC, Ten-Ten Rd, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks<sup>289</sup> married Lydia Franks [Massey]. They had two daughters: Annie Lee Shepard [Franks]<sup>245</sup> in 1921

Ruth Emma Baker [Franks]<sup>247</sup> in 1931

291. JAMES LESLIE FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 28 April 1897, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died in 1901, aged about 4, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in Franklin Family Cemetary, Cary, North Carolina.

Note: Note 1.

- 292. LEE PERRY FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 14 January 1898, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks<sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]<sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died on 31 August 1968, aged 70, in Raleigh, North Carolina. He was buried in Wentworth Bible Church Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 293. LANCE H. FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 26 July 1900, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died on 5 July 1972, aged 71, in Caldwell County, Lenoir, North Carolina. He was buried in Littlejohn Methodist Church Cemetery, Caldwell County, Gamewell, North Carolina.
- 294. CHRISTOPHER CLINTON FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 15 July 1905, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] <sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died on 19 August 1984, aged 79, in Raleigh, North Carolina. He was buried in Wentworth Bible Church Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 295. ALPHA BYON FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 14 February 1909, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina, to William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks<sup>312</sup> and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]<sup>313</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died on 6 October 1993, aged 84, in Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 296. JOHN FRANKLIN WOODALL (Davis' cousin, three times removed) was born on 7 August 1878 to John G Woodall<sup>317</sup> and Emily Woodall [Eldridge]<sup>318</sup>. He died on 2 September 1963, aged 85.
- 297. MATTIE WOODALL [CREECH] (Davis' cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1890. She is no longer living. John Franklin Woodall <sup>296</sup> married Mattie Woodall [Creech]. They had one son:

  Dewitt Creech Woodall <sup>249</sup> in 1911
- 298. WILLIAM "ANGUISH" DUPREE (Davis' cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 February 1860 to William H Dupree <sup>319</sup> and Eugenia "Jane" Dupree [Stancil] <sup>320</sup>. William became known as "Anguish". He died on 24 May 1921, aged 61. He was buried in W. A. Dupree Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 299. LUGENIA ELIZABETH "BETTIE" DUPREE [SMITH] (Davis' cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 2 December 1863. Lugenia became known as "Bettie". She died on 8 June 1940, aged 76. She was buried in W. A. Dupree Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina.

William "Anguish" Dupree <sup>298</sup> married Lugenia Elizabeth "Bettie" Dupree [Smith]. They had two sons: John Elmond Dupree Sr. <sup>251</sup> in 1893

William Anguish Dupree Sr. 253 in 1897

- 300. HENRY QUINTON DUPREE (Davis' second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1883 to Joseph Dupree <sup>324</sup> and Eliza Jane Dupree [Adams] <sup>325</sup>. He died in 1966, aged about 83.
- 301. LALAH FLORENCE DUPREE [GARDNER] (Davis' second cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1880. She died in 1960, aged about 80.

Henry Quinton Dupree<sup>300</sup> married Lalah Florence Dupree [Gardner]. They had one son: Alvis Holton Dupree<sup>255</sup> in 1911

- 302. FRANKLIN TELL DUPREE (Davis' second cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 April 1886 to Benjamine Franklin Dupree <sup>326</sup> and Fannie Telfer Dupree [Love] <sup>327</sup>. He died on 15 November 1968, aged 82. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park. Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.
- 303. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" DUPREE [WELLS] (Davis' second cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 15 September 1889. Elizabeth became known as "Lizzie". She died on 17 August 1976, aged 86.

Franklin Tell Dupree <sup>302</sup> married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dupree [Wells]. They had three sons:

Franklin Taylor Dupree Jr. 257 in 1913

Herman Keck Dupree<sup>258</sup> in 1919

Harry Clay Dupree 259 in 1924

## **Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents**

- 304. BURT A WOODALL (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born in 1829, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to James Gower Woodall<sup>328</sup> and Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber]<sup>329</sup>, as shown in family tree 17. Burt was a Farming. He died in 1894, aged about 65. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery Smithfield, North Carolina.
- 305. ELIZA WOODALL [WELLONS] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born in 1830, in Johnston County, North Carolina. She is no longer living.

Burt A Woodall <sup>304</sup>, aged about 25, married Eliza Woodall [Wellons], aged about 24, on 2 November 1854. They had five children:

Willis L. Woodall<sup>270</sup> in 1859

Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup> in 1861

Katie Woodall<sup>272</sup>

Emma Woodall<sup>273</sup>

David O. Woodall<sup>274</sup>

This family is shown as family tree 11.

- 306. RANSOM LEE (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 29 August 1820, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Henry "Harry" Lee<sup>330</sup> and Sally Lee [Coats]<sup>331</sup>, as shown in family tree 18. He died in July 1882, aged 61, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 307. LUCY E LEE [ROSE] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 22 February 1834. She died on 18 May 1908, aged 74. Ransom Lee<sup>306</sup> married Lucy E Lee [Rose]. They had one daughter:

Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup> in 1871

This family is shown as family tree 12.

- 308. JOSEPH LEONARD BRITT (Davis' great-grandfather) was born on 27 May 1837, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup> and Charlotte Britt [Penny]<sup>333</sup>, as shown in family tree 19. He died on 20 May 1874, aged 36.
- 309. EDITH REBECCA BRITT [YOUNG] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 May 1835 to Young Ezekiel Young Sr. <sup>334</sup> and Patsy Young [Tomlinson] <sup>335</sup>, as shown within family tree 8. She died on 14 August 1910, aged 75.

Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup>, aged 17, married Edith Rebecca Britt [Young], aged 19, on 9 August 1854. They had eight children:

Troy Randolph Britt<sup>275</sup> in 1855

Susanna Kincaid Britt<sup>276</sup> in 1859

Zeba Bunyan Britt<sup>277</sup> in 1861

Martha Charlotte Britt<sup>278</sup> in 1863

Leonard Lethco Britt<sup>263</sup> in 1865

Luella Etta Britt<sup>279</sup> in 1869

Joseph Burke Britt<sup>280</sup> in 1872

Mary Britt<sup>281</sup>

This family is shown as family tree 13.

- 310. JAMES G DUPREE (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 24 May 1839 to Thomas Jefferson Dupree <sup>336</sup> and Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory] <sup>337</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. He died on 20 January 1912, aged 72. He was buried in Family Cemetery, SR 1531 Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 311. JULIA ANN DUPREE [ADAMS] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 22 October 1836 to Joseph Adams <sup>338</sup> and Talitha Adams [Johnson] <sup>339</sup>, as shown within family tree 14. She died on 11 February 1890, aged 53. She was buried in Family Cemetery, SR 1531 Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina.

James G Dupree 310 married Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]. They had one son:

Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup> in 1869

This family is shown as family tree 14.

- 312. WILLIAM NATHANIEL "NAT" FRANKS (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 December 1858, in Wake County, North Carolina, to James "Jim" David Franks <sup>340</sup> and Emma Gasten Franks [Jones] <sup>341</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. William became known as "Nat". He died on 1 July 1929, aged 70. He was buried in Franks Family Cemetary, McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.
  - William married twice. He was married to Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] 313 and Martha Franks [Mitchell] 314.
- 313. LORENDA ARINDA "LORA" FRANKS [PERRY] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 August 1864, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Robert Sidney Perry <sup>342</sup> and Julia A. Perry [Speight] <sup>343</sup>, as shown within family tree 15. Lorenda became known as "Lora". She died on 1 June 1912, aged 47, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina. She was buried in Franks Family Cemetary, McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks 312 married Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]. They had twelve children:

Samuel "Lattie" Franks<sup>282</sup> in 1884

Robert Larry Franks<sup>267</sup> in 1886

Leddie Bain Franks <sup>284</sup> in 1887

Emma Foy Hayes [Franks] 286 in 1889

Grover Carr Franks<sup>287</sup> in 1892

Ruby Mable Beck [Franks] 288 in 1893

Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks <sup>289</sup> in 1895

James Leslie Franks<sup>291</sup> in 1897

Lee Perry Franks<sup>292</sup> in 1898

Lance H. Franks<sup>293</sup> in 1900

Christopher Clinton Franks<sup>294</sup> in 1905

Alpha Byon Franks<sup>295</sup> in 1909

The following information is also recorded for this family. Separation; Widowed.

This family is shown as family tree 15.

314. MARTHA FRANKS [MITCHELL] (Davis' great-great-grandfather's wife). She is no longer living.

William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks 312, aged about 55, married Martha Franks [Mitchell] in 1914.

- 315. DR BERRY DANIEL MARSHBURN (Davis' great-great-grandfather) was born on 16 August 1854 to William Marshburn <sup>346</sup> and Susan Marshburn [Ellis] <sup>347</sup>, as shown in family tree 22. Dr was a Medical Doctor degree from Austria. He died on 30 March 1934, aged 79. He was buried in Johnston County, Selma, North Carolina.
- 316. SUSAN ALICE MARSHBURN [PARKER] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 3 November 1852, in North Carolina. She died on 6 January 1933, aged 80. She was buried in Johnston County, Selma, North Carolina.

Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn <sup>315</sup>, aged about 18, married Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker], aged about 20, about 1873. They had one daughter:

Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]<sup>268</sup> in 1886

This family is shown as family tree 16.

- 317. JOHN G WOODALL (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born in 1825 to James Gower Woodall <sup>328</sup> and Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber] <sup>329</sup>, as shown in family tree 17. John was a Farmer. He died in 1895, aged about 70.
- 318. EMILY WOODALL [ELDRIDGE] (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1836. She is no longer living. John G Woodall <sup>317</sup> married Emily Woodall [Eldridge]. They had one son: John Franklin Woodall <sup>296</sup> in 1878
- 319. WILLIAM H DUPREE (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born in 1836 to Thomas Jefferson Dupree <sup>336</sup> and Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory] <sup>337</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. He died on 5 January 1863, aged about 26.
- 320. EUGENIA "JANE" DUPREE [STANCIL] (Davis' great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1837. Eugenia became known as "Jane". She died on 18 October 1917, aged about 80.

Note: Jane was married to 2 different William H Duprees. Her first died during the Civil War and was the son of Thomas & Allie Dupree and her second was her first husbands first cousin, the son of James and Grace Dupree.

William H Dupree <sup>319</sup> married Eugenia "Jane" Dupree [Stancil]. They had one son: William "Anguish" Dupree <sup>298</sup> in 1860

- 321. JOHN BENTON DUPREE (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born in 1854 to Thomas Jefferson Dupree <sup>336</sup> and Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory] <sup>337</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. He died in 1924, aged about 70.
- 322. MOSLEY R H FRANKS (Davis' great-great-uncle) was born on 26 June 1865 to James "Jim" David Franks <sup>340</sup> and Emma Gasten Franks [Jones] <sup>341</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. He died on 12 February 1870, aged 4.
- 323. MARY ELIZABETH FRANKS (Davis' great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1871 to James "Jim" David Franks <sup>340</sup> and Emma Gasten Franks [Jones] <sup>341</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. She died on 6 October 1892, aged 21.
- 324. JOSEPH DUPREE (Davis' cousin, four times removed) was born in 1838 to James Dupree <sup>348</sup> and Grace Dupree [Blalock] <sup>349</sup>. He died in 1905, aged about 67.
- 325. ELIZA JANE DUPREE [ADAMS] (Davis' cousin's wife, four times removed) was born in 1839. She died in 1898, aged about 59.

Joseph Dupree <sup>324</sup> married Eliza Jane Dupree [Adams]. They had one son: Henry Quinton Dupree <sup>300</sup> in 1883

326. BENJAMINE FRANKLIN DUPREE (Davis' cousin, four times removed) was born on 28 October 1861 to Nathaniel

Dupree <sup>350</sup> and Elizabeth Dupree [Turlington] <sup>351</sup>. He died on 2 May 1941, aged 79. He was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Angier, Harnett Co, NC.

327. FANNIE TELFER DUPREE [LOVE] (Davis' cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 27 March 1863. She died on 31 August 1956, aged 93. She was buried in Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Angier, Harnett Co, NC.

Benjamine Franklin Dupree <sup>326</sup> married Fannie Telfer Dupree [Love]. They had one son:

Franklin Tell Dupree <sup>302</sup> in 1886

#### **Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents**

- 328. JAMES GOWER WOODALL (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 29 May 1800 to Jacob B. Woodall <sup>352</sup> and Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower] <sup>353</sup>, as shown in family tree 23. He died in 1865, aged about 65, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 329. SARAH "SALLY" WOODALL [BARBER] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1802, in North Carolina. Sarah became known as "Sally". She is no longer living.

James Gower Woodall <sup>328</sup>, aged 21, married Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber], aged about 19, on 10 August 1821. They had two sons:

John G Woodall<sup>317</sup> in 1825

Burt A Woodall<sup>304</sup> in 1829

This family is shown as family tree 17.

- 330. HENRY "HARRY" LEE (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1781, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee <sup>354</sup> and Ann Lee [Rains] <sup>355</sup>, as shown in family tree 24. Henry became known as "Harry". He died in 1860, aged about 79, in Arkansas.
- 331. SALLY LEE [COATS] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1783. She is no longer living.

Henry "Harry" Lee <sup>330</sup>, aged about 29, married Sally Lee [Coats], aged about 27, about 1810. They had one son: Ransom Lee <sup>306</sup> in 1820

This family is shown as family tree 18.

- 332. HARDY BRITT (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1800, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Joseph Britt Jr. 356 and Nancy Britt [Stephens] 357, as shown in family tree 25. He died in 1878, aged about 78, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 333. CHARLOTTE BRITT [PENNY] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1800, in Wake County, North Carolina. She died in 1870, aged about 70.

Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup>, aged about 22, married Charlotte Britt [Penny], aged about 22, on 21 January 1823 in Wake County, North Carolina. They had one son:

Joseph Leonard Britt 308 in 1837

This family is shown as family tree 19.

- 334. YOUNG EZEKIEL YOUNG SR. (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
- 335. PATSY YOUNG [TOMLINSON] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).

Young Ezekiel Young Sr. <sup>334</sup> married Patsy Young [Tomlinson]. They had one daughter:

Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 309 in 1835

This family is shown within family tree 8.

- 336. THOMAS JEFFERSON DUPREE (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1809 to Henry Dupree <sup>358</sup> and Kizzie Dupree [Young] <sup>359</sup>, as shown in family tree 26. Thomas was a Blacksmith. He died about 1876, aged about 67.
- 337. ALLIE OLIVER DUPREE [GREGORY] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born in February 1810. She is no longer living.

Thomas Jefferson Dupree <sup>336</sup> married Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory]. They had three sons:

William H Dupree <sup>319</sup> in 1836

James G Dupree<sup>310</sup> in 1839

John Benton Dupree<sup>321</sup> in 1854

This family is shown as family tree 20.

- 338. JOSEPH ADAMS (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 8 May 1803 to John Adams <sup>360</sup> and Delilah Adams [Green] <sup>361</sup>, as shown within family tree 14. He died on 12 May 1877, aged 74.
- 339. TALITHA ADAMS [JOHNSON] (Davis' great-great-grandmother) was born on 3 March 1804. She died on 14 May 1876, aged 72.

Joseph Adams<sup>338</sup> married Talitha Adams [Johnson]. They had one daughter: Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]<sup>311</sup> in 1836

This family is shown within family tree 14.

- 340. JAMES "JIM" DAVID FRANKS (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 December 1834 to Anthony Franks <sup>362</sup> and Anna Franks [Hunter] <sup>363</sup>, as shown in family tree 27. James became known as "Jim". James was a Farmer. He died (Stroke of Paralysis) on 11 July 1904, aged 69. He was buried in Franklin Family Cemetary, Cary, North Carolina. Note: *Note 1*.
- 341. EMMA GASTEN FRANKS [JONES] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 7 March 1838 to Austin Jones <sup>364</sup> and Martha Ann Jones [Lane] <sup>365</sup>, as shown in family tree 28. She died on 9 August 1918, aged 80. She was buried in Catawba Springs Christian Church Cemetery, Ten-Ten Rd, Apex, North Carolina.

James "Jim" David Franks <sup>340</sup> married Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]. They had three children:

William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks<sup>312</sup> in 1858

Mosley R H Franks<sup>322</sup> in 1865

Mary Elizabeth Franks 323 in 1871

This family is shown as family tree 21.

- 342. ROBERT SIDNEY PERRY (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 August 1829, in Wake County, North Carolina, to John W Perry <sup>366</sup> and Nancy Ann Perry [Baker] <sup>367</sup>, as shown within family tree 15. He died on 14 September 1913, aged 84, in Wake County, North Carolina. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina. Robert married three times. He was married to Julia A. Perry [Speight] <sup>343</sup>, Mitty Ann Perry [Horton] <sup>344</sup> and Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins] <sup>345</sup>.
- 343. JULIA A. PERRY [SPEIGHT] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 15 July 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on 11 July 1868, aged 36, in Wake County, North Carolina. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Robert Sidney Perry<sup>342</sup>, aged 25, married Julia A. Perry [Speight], aged 23, on 13 December 1854. They had one daughter:

Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] 313 in 1864

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

This family is shown within family tree 15.

- 344. MITTY ANN PERRY [HORTON] (Davis' step-great-great-great-grandmother). She is no longer living. Robert Sidney Perry <sup>342</sup>, aged 39, married Mitty Ann Perry [Horton] on 30 December 1868.
- 345. JANE ELLEN PERRY [WATKINS] (Davis' great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 17 July 1842, in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on 15 September 1912, aged 70, in Wake County, North Carolina. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetary, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Robert Sidney Perry <sup>342</sup> married Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins].

- 346. WILLIAM MARSHBURN (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1803 to Pvt Daniel Mashburn <sup>368</sup> and Delphia Mashburn [Warren] <sup>369</sup>, as shown in family tree 29. He is no longer living.
- 347. SUSAN MARSHBURN [ELLIS] (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1814 to Berry Ellis <sup>370</sup>, as shown within family tree 16. She is no longer living.

William Marshburn <sup>346</sup>, aged about 32, married Susan Marshburn [Ellis], aged about 21, on 26 August 1835. They had one son:

Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn<sup>315</sup> in 1854

This family is shown as family tree 22.

- 348. JAMES DUPREE (Davis' great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1807 to Henry Dupree <sup>358</sup> and Kizzie Dupree [Young] <sup>359</sup>, as shown in family tree 26. He is no longer living.
- 349. GRACE DUPREE [BLALOCK] (Davis' great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1816. She is no longer living. James Dupree <sup>348</sup> married Grace Dupree [Blalock]. They had one son:

  Joseph Dupree <sup>324</sup> in 1838
- 350. NATHANIEL DUPREE (Davis' great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in April 1816 to Henry Dupree <sup>358</sup> and Kizzie Dupree [Young] <sup>359</sup>, as shown in family tree 26. He died in 1906, aged about 90. He was buried in Dupree Family Cemetery, McGee Crossroads, Johnston Co, NC.
- 351. ELIZABETH DUPREE [TURLINGTON] (Davis' great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 May 1824. She died on 17 May 1908, aged 84. She was buried in Dupree Family Cemetery, McGee Crossroads, Johnston Co, NC.

Nathaniel Dupree <sup>350</sup> married Elizabeth Dupree [Turlington]. They had one son:

Benjamine Franklin Dupree 326 in 1861

## **Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 352. JACOB B. WOODALL (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1767, in Johnston County, North Carolina, to Jacob Woodall<sup>371</sup> and Agnes Woodall [Hicks]<sup>372</sup>, as shown in family tree 30. He died in 1849, aged about 82, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 353. LUCY PHEREBY WOODALL [GOWER] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1770, in North Carolina. She died in 1851, aged about 81, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Jacob B. Woodall 352, aged about 22, married Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower], aged about 19, on 16 December 1789. They had one son:

James Gower Woodall<sup>328</sup> in 1800

This family is shown as family tree 23.

- 354. LEMUEL SAMUEL "LOM" LEE (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 5 March 1753, in North Carolina, to Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup> and Mary Lee [Allen]<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 31. Lemuel became known as "Lom". He died on 15 September 1843, aged 90, in Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 355. ANN LEE [RAINS] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1755, in Johnston County, North Carolina. She died in 1821, aged about 66, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee<sup>354</sup>, aged about 22, married Ann Lee [Rains], aged about 20, in 1775. They had one son: Henry "Harry" Lee<sup>330</sup> in 1781

This family is shown as family tree 24.

- 356. JOSEPH BRITT JR. (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1774, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup> and Ms. Britt<sup>376</sup>, as shown in family tree 32. He died in 1839, aged about 65, in Southampton County, Virginia.
- 357. NANCY BRITT [STEPHENS] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1765, in Duplin County, North Carolina. She is no longer living.

Joseph Britt Jr. 356, aged about 16, married Nancy Britt [Stephens], aged about 25, on 16 November 1790 in Wake County, North Carolina. They had one son:

Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup> in 1800

This family is shown as family tree 25.

- 358. HENRY DUPREE (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1784, in Greensville, Southampton County, Virginia, to Haley Dupree II<sup>378</sup> and Elizabeth Bettie Dupree [Clark]<sup>379</sup>, as shown in family tree 33. He died about 1850, aged about 66. 359. KIZZIE DUPREE [YOUNG] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1777, in Virginia. She is no longer living.
- Henry Dupree <sup>358</sup> married Kizzie Dupree [Young]. They had three sons:

James Dupree<sup>348</sup> in 1807

Thomas Jefferson Dupree 336 about 1809

Nathaniel Dupree 350 in 1816

This family is shown as family tree 26.

- 360. JOHN ADAMS (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 19 May 1767, in Cumberlin County, North Carolina. He died in 1848, aged about 81, in Cumberlin County, North Carolina.
- 361. DELILAH ADAMS [GREEN] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1774. She died about 1850, aged about 76.

John Adams <sup>360</sup> married Delilah Adams [Green]. They had one son:

Joseph Adams 338 in 1803

This family is shown within family tree 14.

- 362. ANTHONY FRANKS (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1803 to Lewis Henry Franks<sup>380</sup> and Sarah Franks [Freeman] <sup>381</sup>, as shown in family tree 34. He died in 1871, aged about 68, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 363. ANNA FRANKS [HUNTER] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1805. She died in 1871, aged about 66. Anthony Franks <sup>362</sup> married Anna Franks [Hunter]. They had one son:

James "Jim" David Franks<sup>340</sup> in 1834

This family is shown as family tree 27.

- 364. AUSTIN JONES (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1797 to Robert Jones 382 and Peggy Jones 383, as shown within family tree 21. He died in 1860, aged about 63.
- 365. MARTHA ANN JONES [LANE] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1812 to Nathanial M. Lane 384 and Elizabeth Lane [Smith] <sup>385</sup>, as shown in family tree 35. She died in 1880, aged about 68.

Austin Jones <sup>364</sup> married Martha Ann Jones [Lane]. They had one daughter:

Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]<sup>341</sup> in 1838

This family is shown as family tree 28.

- 366. JOHN W PERRY (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 15 November 1780, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He died in 1853, aged about 72.
- 367. NANCY ANN PERRY [BAKER] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1784, in Frankin County, North Carolina. She died in 1850, aged about 66, in Wake County, North Carolina.

John W Perry 366 married Nancy Ann Perry [Baker]. They had one son:

Robert Sidney Perry<sup>342</sup> in 1829

This family is shown within family tree 15.

- 368. PVT DANIEL MASHBURN (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1757 to Matthew Mashburn <sup>386</sup> and Sarah Mashburn <sup>387</sup>, as shown in family tree 36. He died on 31 January 1848, aged about 90, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 369. DELPHIA MASHBURN [WARREN] (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1773, in Northampton County, North Carolina, to George Warren <sup>388</sup>, as shown within family tree 22. She died after 1861, when older than 88, in Probably Cumberlin County, North Carolina.

Pvt Daniel Mashburn <sup>368</sup> married Delphia Mashburn [Warren] '1792 or 1793'. They had one son:

William Marshburn 346 about 1803

This family is shown as family tree 29.

370. BERRY ELLIS (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

Berry fathered one daughter:

Susan Marshburn [Ellis] 347 about 1814

This family is shown within family tree 16.

## **Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents**

371. JACOB WOODALL (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1740, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Issac Woodall [394 and Judith Woodall [Sampson]395, as shown in family tree 37. He died in 1808, aged about 68, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Note: Military Service: American Revolution

TRAVELS: Jacob and Agnes were living in Goochland County, Virginia when their first 2 children were born in 1763 and 1765. The St. James Northam Parish Register (The Douglas Register), Goochland County Virginia was a register kept by the ministers of the Angelican Church, the official church of the Colony of Virginia. The Reverend William Douglas kept records of all births, marriages, etc. This register has the earliest known information about Jacob Woodall. In 1770 they were living in Granville County, North Carolina where they were listed in the will of Samuel Hicks. They appear on the Granville County census between the years of 1784 to 1787. Records in Granville and Johnston County, North Carolina indicate that Jacob and Agnes had 3 more children. In 1790 the census of the United States shows Jacob had moved to the Johnston County, North Carolina Newbern District. The 1786 census shows 2 males between 21 and 60; 2 males under 21 and over 60; 3 females. In August of 1787 Jacob and his son James sold some of the land he and Agnes inherited from Samuel Hicks. Agnes relinquished her right of dower in the land and it was sold to Lewis Parham. The 1790 census of Newbern District, Johnston County, North Carolina shows 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16 and 2 females. Jacob purchased land in Johnston County, North Carolina from Matthew Mathis in November of 1790 and the purchase was proved in court by oath of Absolom Woodall.

372. AGNES WOODALL [HICKS] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1750, in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia. She died in 1773, aged about 23, in North Carolina.

Jacob Woodall <sup>371</sup>, aged about 23, married Agnes Woodall [Hicks], aged about 13, in 1763. They had one son:

Jacob B. Woodall<sup>352</sup> in 1767

This family is shown as family tree 30.

- 373. EDWARD G LEE (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1725, in Virginia, to Capt. John Esquire Lee <sup>396</sup> and Mary Lee [Bryan] <sup>397</sup>, as shown in family tree 38. He died in 1775, aged about 50, in North Carolina.
- 374. MARY LEE [ALLEN] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1726, in Virginia. She died on 20 October 1800, aged about 74.

Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup>, aged about 20, married Mary Lee [Allen], aged about 19, in 1745. They had one son:

Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee<sup>354</sup> in 1753

This family is shown as family tree 31.

375. JOSEPH BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 June 1731, in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut, to John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Freelove Britt [Fenno] <sup>399</sup>, as shown in family tree 39. He died in 1799, aged about 68, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Joseph married twice. He was married to Ms. Britt<sup>376</sup> and Olive Britt [Davis]<sup>377</sup>.

Note: BIOGRAPHY: At a very young age Joseph is thought to have been given to his grandparents, John Brett and Susannah Brasey, to rear in their home in Bertie Co,NC. His presumed parents were married less than a year. Because they married 6 months after Joseph's birth, the young age

of both John Jr and Freelove, the fact the marriage only lasted a

few months and they were both known to live in the area all point to the parents as being John Jr and Freelove.

The Family Search LDS site lists a birth for Joseph Britt b.16 June

1731 in Canterbury, Windham Co, Ct. The only name listed other than

Joseph Britt is a "Family Relative, Lottie, C.R. Carter".

The spelling for "Britt" was different than the surname spelling by the New England Brett families. John Britt Jr converted his surname to "Britt" at a very early age either to differentiate him from his father, John Brett or resentment because his father left the family when John Jr was only 4 years old. John Jr's father left him out of his WILL with the statement that he thought his son was deceased so he left 100. acre estate to his grandson, Joseph, whom he had reared in lieu of a portion to his son, John Jr. He did include his daughter, Hannah, from his Boston family in his WILL.

The location of Joseph's death has not been proved, although several

facts point to his death in Isle of Wight Co, Va. The estate was closed out in Wake Co, NC in Feb 1801 court action, but the site of the WILL Probate has not been verified.

376. MS. BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1740, in Virginia or North Carolina. She is no longer living. Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup> married Ms. Britt. They had one son:

Joseph Britt Jr. 356 in 1774

This family is shown as family tree 32.

377. OLIVE BRITT [DAVIS] (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1735, in Virginia or Massachusetts. She is no longer living.

Note: Joseph Britt married Olive Swanson on 26 Jan 1788 in Wake Co,NC.OLive Swanson had previously been married to Joseph's neighbor,Richard Swanson.Richard Swanson served as Bondsman for Joseph's wedding according to the Wake Co,NC Genealogy Booklet: "Early Britts of Wake Co".Richard is believed to have gone to Lincoln Co,NC after Joseph and Olive married.Richard Swanson's name did not appear on the 1790 or 1800 Federal Census.Richard was born abt 1725 in Brunswick Co,Va and Olive (Davis?)was born abt 1735.They had 2 sons born in Edgecombe Co,NC: William b.1754 and John b.14 April 1761.Both sons married in Wake Co,NC and John later moved to Wilkes Co,NC.

Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup>, aged 56, married Olive Britt [Davis], aged about 52, on 26 January 1788 in Wake County, North Carolina.

- 378. HALEY DUPREE II (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1759 to Haley Dupree <sup>402</sup> and Susannah Elizabeth Dupree [Garris] <sup>403</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. He died in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 379. ELIZABETH BETTIE DUPREE [CLARK] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Haley Dupree II<sup>378</sup> married Elizabeth Bettie Dupree [Clark]. They had one son:

Henry Dupree 358 in 1784

This family is shown as family tree 33.

- 380. LEWIS HENRY FRANKS (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1777, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Anthony Franks <sup>404</sup> and Martha Franks [Cook] <sup>405</sup>, as shown in family tree 41. He died in 1850, aged about 73, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 381. SARAH FRANKS [FREEMAN] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1780, in Wake County, North Carolina. She died in 1850, aged about 70.

Lewis Henry Franks <sup>380</sup> married Sarah Franks [Freeman] in Wake County, North Carolina. They had one son:

Anthony Franks<sup>362</sup> in 1803

This family is shown as family tree 34.

- 382. ROBERT JONES (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
- 383. PEGGY JONES (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Robert Jones <sup>382</sup> married Peggy Jones. They had one son:

Austin Jones 364 in 1797

This family is shown within family tree 21.

- 384. NATHANIAL M. LANE (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 11 November 1770, in Wake County, North Carolina, to James Lane <sup>406</sup> and Lydia Lane [Speight] <sup>407</sup>, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 5 July 1852, aged 81, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 385. ELIZABETH LANE [SMITH] (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 31 January 1779, in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on 25 September 1815, aged 36.

Nathanial M. Lane <sup>384</sup> married Elizabeth Lane [Smith]. They had one daughter:

Martha Ann Jones [Lane] 365 in 1812

This family is shown as family tree 35.

386. MATTHEW MASHBURN (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1703, in Nansemond, Virginia, to Edward Mashburn Mashburn Jr. 408 and Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] 409, as shown within family tree 29. He died on 1 July 1760, aged about 57, in Northampton County, North Carolina.

387. SARAH MASHBURN (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1703, in Northampton County, North Carolina. She died in Northampton County, North Carolina.

Matthew Mashburn <sup>386</sup>, aged about 20, married Sarah Mashburn, aged about 20, in 1723. They had one son:

Pvt Daniel Mashburn 368 in 1757

This family is shown as family tree 36.

388. GEORGE WARREN (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

George fathered one daughter:

Delphia Mashburn [Warren]<sup>369</sup> about 1773

This family is shown within family tree 22.

- 389. JOHN BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 July 1756, in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, to John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Mary Britt [Moody] <sup>400</sup>. He died on 13 September 1830, aged 74, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 390. JAMES BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 July 1758, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Winifred Britt [Connolly] <sup>401</sup>. He died in Goochland County, Virginia.
- 391. DANIEL BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 September 1760, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Winifred Britt [Connolly] <sup>401</sup>. He died in 1840, aged about 79, in Marion, Marion County, South Carolina.
- 392. MILLY BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 July 1763, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Winifred Britt [Connolly] <sup>401</sup>. She is no longer living.
- 393. MOLLY BRITT (Davis' five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 January 1766, in Goochland County, Virginia, to John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Winifred Britt [Connolly] <sup>401</sup>. She is no longer living.

#### **Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents**

394. JOHN ISSAC WOODALL (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1710, in Goochland, Virginia, to John Woodall <sup>421</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Stanley] <sup>422</sup>, as shown in family tree 43. He died in 1809, aged about 99, in Franklin, Virginia. 395. JUDITH WOODALL [SAMPSON] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

John Issac Woodall <sup>394</sup>, aged about 21, married Judith Woodall [Sampson] in 1731 in Goochland County, Virginia. They had one son:

Jacob Woodall<sup>371</sup> in 1740

This family is shown as family tree 37.

396. CAPT. JOHN ESQUIRE LEE (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1689, in New Kent, Virginia, to Richard Henry Lee <sup>423</sup> and Mary Lee [Young] <sup>424</sup>, as shown in family tree 44. He died on 4 December 1766, aged about 77, in North Carolina.

397. MARY LEE [BRYAN] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1690. She died in 1792, aged about 102.

Capt. John Esquire Lee<sup>396</sup> married Mary Lee [Bryan]. They had one son:

Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup> in 1725

This family is shown as family tree 38.

398. JOHN BRITT JR. (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 July 1713, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to John Brett <sup>425</sup> and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] <sup>426</sup>, as shown in family tree 45. He died on 12 December 1797, aged 84, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

John married three times. He was married to Freelove Britt [Fenno]<sup>399</sup>, Mary Britt [Moody]<sup>400</sup> and Winifred Britt [Connolly]<sup>401</sup>.

399. FREELOVE BRITT [FENNO] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 February 1715, in Dorchester, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She died in 1736, aged about 21.

John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup>, aged 18, married Freelove Britt [Fenno], aged 16, on 20 January 1732. They had one son: Joseph Britt <sup>375</sup> in 1731

This family is shown as family tree 39.

400. MARY BRITT [MOODY] (Davis' step-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1728, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She is no longer living.

John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup>, aged 34, married Mary Britt [Moody], aged about 19, on 10 September 1747. They had one son: John Britt <sup>389</sup> in 1756

401. WINIFRED BRITT [CONNOLLY] (Davis' step-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1735, in Prince William County, Virginia. She died in 1770, aged about 35, in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup>, aged 43, married Winifred Britt [Connolly], aged about 21, on 9 October 1756 in Goochland County, Virginia. They had four children:

James Britt<sup>390</sup> in 1758

Daniel Britt<sup>391</sup> in 1760

Milly Britt<sup>392</sup> in 1763

Molly Britt<sup>393</sup> in 1766

- 402. HALEY DUPREE (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1727, in Pitt County, North Carolina, to Loys "Louis" Dupree <sup>427</sup> and Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee] <sup>428</sup>, as shown in family tree 46. He died in 1807, aged about 80.
- 403. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH DUPREE [GARRIS] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).

Haley Dupree <sup>402</sup> married Susannah Elizabeth Dupree [Garris] in Greenville, Virginia. They had one son: Haley Dupree II<sup>378</sup> in 1759

This family is shown as family tree 40.

404. ANTHONY FRANKS (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1750 to Jacob Miller Franks <sup>429</sup> and Mary Ann Franks [Ashley] <sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 47. He died in 1820, aged about 70, in Wake County, North Carolina.

405. MARTHA FRANKS [COOK] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1749, in Province of, North Carolina. She died in 1827, aged about 78, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Anthony Franks 404 married Martha Franks [Cook]. They had one son:

Lewis Henry Franks 380 in 1777

This family is shown as family tree 41.

- 406. JAMES LANE (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1739, in Halifax County, North Carolina. He died on 6 January 1805, aged about 65, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 407. LYDIA LANE [SPEIGHT] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 April 1743, in Edgecomb County, North Carolina, to Captain William Spaight <sup>431</sup> and Abigail Spaight [Westropp] <sup>432</sup>, as shown within family tree 42. She died in 1805, aged about 62, in Wake County, North Carolina.

James Lane <sup>406</sup>, aged about 21, married Lydia Lane [Speight], aged about 17, in 1760 in Halifax County, North Carolina. They had one son:

Nathanial M. Lane<sup>384</sup> in 1770

This family is shown as family tree 42.

- 408. EDWARD MASHBORNE MASHBURN JR. (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 27 May 1676, in St Giles Parrish, London, England, to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. 433 and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] 434, as shown in family tree 48. Edward was a School Master. He died on 22 April 1739, aged 62, in Onslow County, North Carolina. The following information is also recorded for Edward. Religion: May 27 1676 St. Giles Parish, London, England.
  - Edward married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] 409 and Elizabeth Mashburn [Nash] 410.
- 409. ELIZABETH MASHBURN [RHODES] (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1675, in North Carolina. She is no longer living.

Edward Mashburn Jr. <sup>408</sup>, aged about 26, married Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes], aged about 27, about 1702. They had one son:

Matthew Mashburn 386 in 1703

This family is shown within family tree 29.

- 410. ELIZABETH MASHBURN [NASH] (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather's wife). She died in 1712 in London, England. Edward Mashburn Mashburn Jr. <sup>408</sup> married Elizabeth Mashburn [Nash].
- 411. WILLIAM WOODALL SR. (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1709 to John Woodall <sup>421</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Stanley] <sup>422</sup>, as shown in family tree 43. He died in August 1797, aged about 88.
- 412. SARAH PRIOR [WOODALL] (Davis' six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1717 to John Woodall <sup>421</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Stanley] <sup>422</sup>, as shown in family tree 43. She is no longer living.

- 413. HANNAH BRITT (Davis' six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 May 1711, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to John Brett <sup>425</sup> and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] <sup>426</sup>, as shown in family tree 45. She died in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 414. WILLIAM BRETT BRITT (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 January 1719, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to John Brett <sup>425</sup> and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] <sup>426</sup>, as shown in family tree 45. He died on 4 January 1787, aged 67, in Goochland County, Virginia.
- 415. KIT CARSON MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup>. He is no longer living.
- 416. RUBY MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup> and Allie Mashburn [Stephens] <sup>435</sup>. She is no longer living.
- 417. ETTA MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup> and Allie Mashburn [Stephens] <sup>435</sup>.
- 418. SAMUEL MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 January 1675 to Edward Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup> and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] <sup>434</sup>, as shown in family tree 48. He is no longer living.
- 419. SARAH MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 August 1680 to Edward Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup> and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] <sup>434</sup>, as shown in family tree 48. She is no longer living.
- 420. MATTHEW MASHBURN (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1683, in London, Middlesex, England, to Edward Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup> and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] <sup>434</sup>, as shown in family tree 48. He is no longer living.

#### **Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 421. JOHN WOODALL (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1678, in Henrico County, Virginia, to Dr. John William Woodall <sup>439</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Henchpole] <sup>440</sup>, as shown in family tree 49. He died on 19 March 1750, aged about 71, in Goochland, Virginia.
- 422. SARAH WOODALL [STANLEY] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1680, in Virginia. She died in 1747, aged about 67, in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia.

John Woodall <sup>421</sup> married Sarah Woodall [Stanley] in Anderson, South Carolina. They had three children:

William Woodall Sr. 411 in 1709

John Issac Woodall<sup>394</sup> in 1710

Sarah Prior [Woodall]<sup>412</sup> in 1717

This family is shown as family tree 43.

- 423. RICHARD HENRY LEE (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1670, in England, to William Lee <sup>441</sup> and Alice Lee [Felton] <sup>442</sup>, as shown in family tree 50. He died in 1726, aged about 56, in King Queen (King and Queen), Virginia.
- 424. MARY LEE [YOUNG] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1670, in England. She died in Virginia.

Richard Henry Lee <sup>423</sup> married Mary Lee [Young]. They had one son:

Capt. John Esquire Lee<sup>396</sup> in 1689

This family is shown as family tree 44.

425. JOHN BRETT (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 February 1669, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to John Brett <sup>443</sup> and Elizabeth Brett [Waters] <sup>444</sup>, as shown in family tree 51. He died on 23 May 1738, aged 69, in (will Filed) in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

Note: BIOGRAPHY: John Brett was born in Rattlesden, England in 1667.He was the first of 4 children born to John Brett and Elizabeth Waters. John and Elizabeth were married in Hurstmonceux, Sussex, England in 1778. It is thought that marriage was disolved in 1685 as that was the last record of John Brett's annual trips from England to Va. The 1685 trip made by John Brett was on the Ship Stephen, which left London 20 August 1685. Another ship, the Globe left London port 12 August 1685 bound for Maryland. This ship also had a John Brett passenger. The John Brett passenger on the Globe is thought to be the son of John Brett who was a passenger on the ship Stephen which left London port 8 days later bound for Va. Young John Brett is presumed to move to Bridgewater, Ma to live with his "uncle" William Jr Brett who had lived in Rattlesden, England as a brother to young John's father until he was 10 years at which time he went back to his biological father, William Brett SR. William Jr Brett married Elizabeth Carey in 1781 and was living in Bridgewater at the time. John's father was living by himself in Isle of Wight, Va and was unable to take care care of the 16 year old son. He did not remarry until 1699.

There is no record of young John's itenerary between his arrival in America and his marriage to Anne Barnsdale in

Boston, Ma in 1710, although it must be presumed he was an apprentice in the maritine industry.

John Brett was a maritine captain sailing from USA to England. There are several references in Peter Coldham's book: Complete Book of Emigrents 1700-1750, describing the dates of his sailing starting 15-19 September 1711, ship: CATHERINE, Boston brigitine; sailing from Plymouth for Boston. 1-26 March 1713, ship: AURORA, sailing from Plymouth for New England; aboard a representative of John Brett & Co. (John may have owned the shipping line). 27-29 November 1727 John Brett captained the ship, PRINCESS AMELIA, bound from Weymouth, England for Virginia. 5 March 1737 John Brett captained the ship, ELIZABETH, bound from Weymouth, England to Virginia. This may have been John's last trip as he died in 1738 based on the date of his WILL.

The ship destinations listed above support the assumption made that John Brett left Boston between 1713-1727 for Virginia where he married Susannah Bressey, his father's widow, abt 1718 and died abt 1738 in Bertie Co, NC.

426. ANN BRETT [BARNSDALE (BARNSDELL)] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 February 1688, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She is no longer living.

John Brett <sup>425</sup>, aged 41, married Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)], aged 22, on 29 June 1710 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. They had three children:

Hannah Britt<sup>413</sup> in 1711

John Britt Jr. 398 in 1713

William Brett Britt<sup>414</sup> in 1719

This family is shown as family tree 45.

- 427. LOYS "LOUIS" DUPREE (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1683, in La Rochelle, Manche, Brasse-Normandie, France, to Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree 447 and Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] 448, as shown in family tree 52. Loys became known as "Louis". He died on 12 July 1748, aged about 65, in Brunswick, Virginia.
- 428. LARANCE LARA DUPREE [ELLERBEE] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1686, in Lunenberg, Virginia. She died in 1734, aged about 48, in Brunswick, Virginia.

Loys "Louis" Dupree 427 married Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee] in Lunenberg, Virginia. They had one son:

Haley Dupree 402 in 1727

This family is shown as family tree 46.

- 429. JACOB MILLER FRANKS (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1721, in Craven County, North Carolina, to John Martin Franck <sup>449</sup> and Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman] <sup>450</sup>, as shown in family tree 53. He died in 1794, aged about 73, in Kentucky. He was buried in Mt. Zion, Grant, Kentucky.
- 430. MARY ANN FRANKS [ASHLEY] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1725, in Province of, North Carolina. She died in 1789, aged about 64, in Virginia.

Jacob Miller Franks <sup>429</sup> married Mary Ann Franks [Ashley]. They had one son:

Anthony Franks 404 in 1750

This family is shown as family tree 47.

- 431. CAPTAIN WILLIAM SPAIGHT (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1714, in Isle of Wright, Nanesmond, Virginia, to John Thomas Speight <sup>451</sup> and Elizabeth Spaight [Powell] <sup>452</sup>, as shown within family tree 42. He died in May 1774, aged about 59, in Halifax, Virginia.
- 432. ABIGAIL SPAIGHT [WESTROPP] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1724, in Johnston County, North Carolina. She died on 17 January 1781, aged about 56.

Captain William Spaight <sup>431</sup> married Abigail Spaight [Westropp]. They had one daughter:

Lydia Lane [Speight] 407 in 1743

This family is shown within family tree 42.

433. EDWARD MASHBORNE MASHBURN SR. (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1655, in St Giles Parrish, London, England. He died on 12 October 1712, aged about 57, in St. Giles Parrish, London, England.

Edward married three times; including Sarah Mashburn [Sindery]<sup>434</sup> and Allie Mashburn [Stephens]<sup>435</sup>.

Edward fathered one son:

Kit Carson Mashburn 415

This family is shown as family tree 48.

434. SARAH MASHBURN [SINDERY] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1656, in St Giles Parrish, London, England. She died in 1685, aged about 29.

Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup>, aged about 21, married Sarah Mashburn [Sindery], aged about 20, on 16 August 1676 in St. Dunston, East London, England . They had four children:

Samuel Mashburn 418 in 1675

Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. 408 in 1676

Sarah Mashburn 419 in 1680

Matthew Mashburn 420 in 1683

This family is shown as family tree 48.

435. ALLIE MASHBURN [STEPHENS] (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather's wife). She is no longer living. Edward Mashburn Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup> married Allie Mashburn [Stephens]. They had two daughters: Ruby Mashburn <sup>416</sup> Etta Mashburn <sup>417</sup>

- 436. NATHANIEL BRETT (Davis' seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 June 1672, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to John Brett <sup>443</sup> and Elizabeth Brett [Waters] <sup>444</sup>, as shown in family tree 51. He is no longer living.
- 437. MARY BRETT (Davis' seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 March 1677, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to John Brett <sup>443</sup> and Elizabeth Brett [Waters] <sup>444</sup>, as shown in family tree 51. She is no longer living.
- 438. JAMES BRETT (Davis' seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 October 1679, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to John Brett <sup>443</sup> and Elizabeth Brett [Waters] <sup>444</sup>, as shown in family tree 51. He is no longer living.

### **Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 439. DR. JOHN WILLIAM WOODALL (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 July 1627, in St Benet Fink, Hemingbrough Yorkshire, England, to Surgeon General John Woodall <sup>457</sup> and Sara Woodall [Stauelie] <sup>458</sup>, as shown in family tree 54. He died in 1680, aged about 52, in Westminster, London, England.
- 440. SARAH WOODALL [HENCHPOLE] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1630. She is no longer living. Dr. John William Woodall [439 married Sarah Woodall [Henchpole]. They had one son: John Woodall 421 in 1678

This family is shown as family tree 49.

- 441. WILLIAM LEE (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1651, in Northcumberland, Virginia, to Colonel Richard Henry Lee 459 and Ann Lee [Constable] 460, as shown in family tree 55. He died on 25 May 1709, aged about 57, in Suit, King Queen, Virginia.
- 442. ALICE LEE [FELTON] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1655, in Virginia. She died in 1703, aged about 48, in Virginia.

William Lee 441 married Alice Lee [Felton]. They had one son:

Richard Henry Lee 423 in 1670

This family is shown as family tree 50.

443. JOHN BRETT (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 7 March 1635, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to Edmund Brett <sup>461</sup> and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] <sup>462</sup>, as shown in family tree 56. He died about 1718, aged about 83, in Isle of Wight County, VIrginia.

John married three times. He was married to Ann Brett [Woodward]<sup>445</sup>, Elizabeth Brett [Waters]<sup>444</sup> and Susannah Brett [Bressie]<sup>446</sup>.

444. ELIZABETH BRETT [WATERS] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1657, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She is no longer living.

John Brett <sup>443</sup>, aged about 43, married Elizabeth Brett [Waters], aged about 21, in 1678 in Hurstmonceux, Sussex, England. They had four children:

John Brett 425 in 1669

Nathaniel Brett <sup>436</sup> in 1672

Mary Brett<sup>437</sup> in 1677

James Brett<sup>438</sup> in 1679

This family is shown as family tree 51.

445. ANN BRETT [WOODWARD] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born about 1631, in Worcestershire, England. She is no longer living.

John Brett <sup>443</sup>, aged about 26, married Ann Brett [Woodward], aged about 30, in 1661 in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

446. SUSANNAH BRETT [BRESSIE] (Davis' step-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1680, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. She died about 1740, aged about 60.

John Brett 443, aged about 64, married Susannah Brett [Bressie], aged about 19, in 1699 in isle of Wight County, Virginia.

447. JOSIAS "JOSEPH" CRANCIE DUPREE (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1654, in Haute-Saone (Haute-Saône), France, to Barthelemy DuPre 464 and Matilda DuPree [Robin] 465, as shown in family tree 57. Josias became known as "Joseph". He is no longer living.

448. MYNETTA "MARY" DENIZOT DUPREE [LAMOREAUX] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1656, in Cannes, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillion, France. Mynetta became known as "Mary". She died in September 1690, aged about 34, in France.

Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree 447 married Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] in Languedoc-Roussillon, Gard, France. They had one son:

Loys "Louis" Dupree 427 in 1683

This family is shown as family tree 52.

- 449. JOHN MARTIN FRANCK (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1 June 1675, in Salsburg, Bavarian, Palatinate Section, Germany, to August Hermann Francke 466 and Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb] 467, as shown in family tree 58. He died on 3 November 1744, aged about 69, in Craven County, North Carolina.
- 450. SEVIL CIVIL FRANCK [TIMMERMAN] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1694, in Bayern, Germany. She died in 1752, aged about 58, in Jones County, North Carolina.

John Martin Franck 449 married Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman]. They had one son:

Jacob Miller Franks 429 in 1721

This family is shown as family tree 53.

- 451. JOHN THOMAS SPEIGHT (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1687, in Isle of Wright County, near South Quay, Virginia. He died in 1738, aged about 51, in Suffolk County, Virginia.
- 452. ELIZABETH SPAIGHT [POWELL] (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1689, in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1739, aged about 50, in Isle of Wright, Virginia.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Baptist on 30 August 1691, aged about 2, in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

John Thomas Speight 451 married Elizabeth Spaight [Powell]. They had one son:

Captain William Spaight 431 in 1714

This family is shown within family tree 42.

- 453. SUSAN BRETT BRITT (Davis' eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 November 1633, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to Edmund Brett <sup>461</sup> and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] <sup>462</sup>, as shown in family tree 56. She is no longer living.
- 454. ELIZABETH BRETT BRITT (Davis' eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 March 1635, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to Edmund Brett <sup>461</sup> and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] <sup>462</sup>, as shown in family tree 56. She is no longer living.
- 455. WILLIAM BRETT JR. (Davis' eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1635, in Kent, Sussex County, England, to Edmund Brett <sup>461</sup> and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] <sup>462</sup>, as shown in family tree 56. He died in 1713, aged about 78, in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Note: William Jr Brett's father was William Brett Sr, b. 1618, Kent,

England; mother was Lydia Margret Leonard, b. abt 1615, Kent,

England. It is thought that he was given to Edmund and Susan Brett in Rattlesden, Suffolk Co, England to rear as they were apparently unprepared for a family. He was returned to William Brett Sr in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, Ma. Abt 1645. This was about the time that Edmund Brett's son, John Brett, also left Rattlesden, England to move to Isle of Wight, Va. This data is based on Mormon LDS and other records.

In 1645 a William Brett was documented in Philby's Ship Passenger Immigration Volume 1 as making the trip to New England from London. This trip was apparently made to reunite William Jr Brett with his biological father, William Brett Sr in Bridgewater, Ma.

456. WILLIAM BRETT (Davis' eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 January 1637, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, to Edmund Brett <sup>461</sup> and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] <sup>462</sup>, as shown in family tree 56. He died in 1711, aged about 74, in Nansemond County, Virginia.

#### **Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents**

457. SURGEON GENERAL JOHN WOODALL (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1569, in London, England, to Richard Woodall [470] and Mary Woodall [Ithell] 471, as shown in family tree 59. He died on 28 August 1643, aged about 74, in London, England.

Note: From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia John Woodall, George Glover, published 1639

John Woodall (1570–1643) was an English military surgeon, Paracelsian chemist, businessman, linguist and diplomat. He made a fortune through the stocking of medical chests for the East India Company and later the armed forces of England. He is remembered for his authorship of The Surgeon's Mate which was the standard text to advise ships surgeons on medical treatments while at sea and contains an advanced view on the treatment of scurvy.

Woodall was the son of Richard Woodall of Warwick, and was apprenticed around the age of 16 or 17 to a London barber

surgeon. He did not finish his apprenticeship but gained experience from the age of nineteen in 1589 as a surgeon with Lord Willoughby's regiment on its expedition to support the Protestant Henry IV of France and King of Navarre in his campaign against the Catholic League of Normandy. He returned in 1590.

Woodall is known to have then lived and worked as a surgeon in Polonia and Stade, a Hanseatic port near Hamburg, Whilst there he was occasionally employed as a German interpreter by visiting English ambassadors.

In 1599 he was admitted to the Barber-Surgeons Company of London as a freeman but continued to live mainly on the continent in Holland, until 1603 when he took up residence in Wood Street, London. He was able to offer treatment to victims of the plague epidemic. At unspecified times in his life he contracted bubonic plague and survived, writing of this, "...for I had it twice, namely at two severall Plague times in my Groyne."

In 1604 James I of England sent an embassy, led by Sir Thomas Smith, Governor of the East India Company, to Poland and possibly to Russia. Woodall was included for his knowledge of the region and command of the languages. The association with Smith was a fruitful one for Woodall, for in 1612 Sir Thomas appointed Woodall to serve as Surgeon General to the East India Company. His duties were described as follows:

"The Said Chiurgion and the Deputy shall have a place of lodging in the Yard, where one of them shall give Attendance every working day from morning until night, to cure any person or persons who may be hurt in the Service of this Company and the like in all their Ships, riding at Anchor at Deptford and Blackwell, and at Erith, where he shall also keepe a Deputy with his chest furnished, to remaine there continually until all the said ships have sayled and appointing fit and able Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates for their ships and services, as also the fitting and furnishing of their Chests with medicines and other appurtenances thereto."

Woodall's career then progressed rapidly with election as a surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1616 where he was a colleague of Sir William Harvey. He was promoted to examiner in the Barber-Surgeons Company in 1626, to warden in 1627 and then master in 1633.

He suffered a setback, however, in 1625 when he served a writ on Sir Thomas Merry, a servant of the King who owed Woodall money. For his effrontery to royal privilege, the Lord Steward had Woodall imprisoned. He was briefly released to supervise surgeon's chests for the next fleet at the request of the East India Company, but was then jailed once more. He was only freed when he issued a contrite apology.

The following year of 1626 the Privy Council decided to pay the Barber-Surgeons Company fixed allowances to furnish medical chests for both the army and navy, and Woodall was appointed to supervise this scheme in addition to his long-standing similar commitment to the East India Company.

He was eventually dismissed by the East India Company in 1635 for financial reasons, but retained a monopoly on supplying the Company's medical chests until he died in 1643, aged 73.

458. SARA WOODALL [STAUELIE] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1570. She died in September 1641, aged about 71.

Surgeon General John Woodall <sup>457</sup> married Sara Woodall [Stauelie]. They had one son:

Dr. John William Woodall 439 in 1627

This family is shown as family tree 54.

- 459. COLONEL RICHARD HENRY LEE (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 March 1618, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to John Lee Sr. <sup>472</sup> and Jane Lee [Hancock] <sup>473</sup>, as shown in family tree 60. He died on 1 March 1664, aged 45, in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia.
- 460. ANN LEE [CONSTABLE] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1622, in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 6 October 1706, aged about 84, in Northumberland, Virginia.

Colonel Richard Henry Lee 459 married Ann Lee [Constable]. They had one son:

William Lee<sup>441</sup> in 1651

This family is shown as family tree 55.

- 461. EDMUND BRETT (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1603, in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk County, England, to Thomas Brett Britt <sup>474</sup> and Ursula Britt [Coward] <sup>475</sup>, as shown in family tree 61. He died in 1674, aged about 71, in Suffolk County, England.
  - Edmund married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] 462 and Elizabeth Brett [Lowe] 463.
- 462. ELIZABETH SUSAN BRETT [GOSLING] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1603. She died on 16 September 1671, aged about 68.

Edmund Brett <sup>461</sup> married Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling]. They had five children:

Susan Brett Britt<sup>453</sup> in 1633 Elizabeth Brett Britt<sup>454</sup> in 1635

John Brett 443 in 1635

William Brett Jr. 455 in 1635

William Brett<sup>456</sup> in 1637

This family is shown as family tree 56.

463. ELIZABETH BRETT [LOWE] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born about 1628, in Prince George County, Maryland, to John Lowe Jr. 674. She is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Brett [Lowe]]

Edmund Brett <sup>461</sup>, aged about 68, married Elizabeth Brett [Lowe], aged about 43, on 30 November 1671 in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

464. BARTHELEMY DUPRE (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1623, in Lot-et-Garonne, France, to Jean DuPre <sup>476</sup> and Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet] <sup>477</sup>, as shown in family tree 62. He died in 1701, aged about 78, in Virginia.

465. MATILDA DUPREE [ROBIN] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1630, in France. She died in 1654, aged about 24, in France.

Barthelemy DuPre 464 married Matilda DuPree [Robin]. They had one son:

Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree 447 in 1654

This family is shown as family tree 57.

- 466. AUGUST HERMANN FRANCKE (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 March 1663, in Lubeck, Germany, to Johannes Francke <sup>478</sup> and Anna Francke [Gloxin] <sup>479</sup>, as shown in family tree 63. August was a Protestant religious leader, educator, and social reformer. He died on 8 June 1727, aged 64, in Halle, Germany.
- 467. ANNA MAGDALENA FRANCKE [VON WURMB] (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 19 November 1670, in Kleinfurra, Thuringia, Germany. She died on 19 March 1734, aged 63, in Halle, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany.

August Hermann Francke 466 married Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb]. They had one son:

John Martin Franck 449 about 1675

This family is shown as family tree 58.

- 468. JOHN LEE II (Davis' nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 September 1616, in St. Martin's Parish, Worcetershire, England, to John Lee Sr. <sup>472</sup> and Jane Lee [Hancock] <sup>473</sup>, as shown in family tree 60. He died in 1633, aged about 16.
- 469. THOMAS LEE (Davis' nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1622 to John Lee Sr. <sup>472</sup> and Jane Lee [Hancock] <sup>473</sup>, as shown in family tree 60. He died in 1636, aged about 14.

### **Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 470. RICHARD WOODALL (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1545, in Warwickshire, England, to Laurence Woodall [480] and Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light] 481, as shown within family tree 59. He died on 20 June 1598, aged about 52, in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- 471. MARY WOODALL [ITHELL] (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1553. She is no longer living.

Richard Woodall [Ithell]. They had one son:

Surgeon General John Woodall 457 in 1569

This family is shown as family tree 59.

- 472. JOHN LEE SR. (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1580, in Nordley Regis, Salop, England, to Richard Lee <sup>482</sup> and Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] <sup>483</sup>, as shown in family tree 64. He died on 23 February 1630, aged about 49, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.
- 473. JANE LEE [HANCOCK] (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1594, in Twing, England. She died in 1638, aged about 44, in England.

John Lee Sr. <sup>472</sup> married Jane Lee [Hancock]. They had three sons:

John Lee II 468 in 1616

Colonel Richard Henry Lee 459 in 1618

Thomas Lee 469 in 1622

This family is shown as family tree 60.

- 474. THOMAS BRETT BRITT (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1573, in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England, to Randle Brett Britt <sup>484</sup> and Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] <sup>485</sup>, as shown in family tree 65. He is no longer living.
- 475. URSULA BRITT [COWARD] (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1584. She died in 1604, aged about 20. Thomas Brett Britt<sup>474</sup>, aged about 31, married Ursula Britt [Coward], aged about 20, on 5 July 1604. They had one son: Edmund Brett<sup>461</sup> about 1603

This family is shown as family tree 61.

476. JEAN DUPRE (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on 20 February 1597, in Ille-et-Vilaine, France, to Louis DuPre <sup>486</sup> and Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales] <sup>487</sup>, as shown in family tree 66. He died on 7 November 1674, aged 77, in Saone-et-Loire (Saône-et-Loire), Bourgogne, France.

477. MARGEURITE DUPRE [BESSONET] (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1590, in Ille-et-Vilaine, France. She died in 1623, aged about 33, in Saone-et-Loire (Saône-et-Loire), Bourgogne, France.

Jean DuPre 476 married Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet]. They had one son:

Barthelemy DuPre 464 in 1623

This family is shown as family tree 62.

- 478. JOHANNES FRANCKE (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on 5 March 1621, in Langenhessen, Zwickau, Sachsen, Germany, to Hans Francke <sup>488</sup> and Ms. Francke <sup>489</sup>, as shown in family tree 67. Johannes was a Doctor of Laws. He died in 1663, aged about 42, in Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Deutschland, Germany.
- 479. ANNA FRANCKE [GLOXIN] (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 July 1625, in Lubeck, Germany. She died in June 1709, aged 83, in Gotha, Thueringen, Germany.

Johannes Francke <sup>478</sup> married Anna Francke [Gloxin]. They had one son:

August Hermann Francke 466 in 1663

This family is shown as family tree 63.

# **Generation of Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 480. LAURENCE WOODALL (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1500, in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England, to Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow <sup>490</sup> and Lady Isabell Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow <sup>491</sup>, as shown within family tree 59. He died in 1556, aged about 56, in Buckinghamshire, England.
- 481. AGNES WOODALL [INU/LIGHT] LIGHT] (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1507, in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 25 August 1557, aged about 50, in Sulton Benger, Wiltshire, England.

Laurence Woodall 480 married Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light]. They had one son:

Richard Woodall 470 in 1545

This family is shown within family tree 59.

- 482. RICHARD LEE (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 10 June 1563, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee <sup>492</sup> and Joyce Lee [Romney] <sup>493</sup>, as shown in family tree 68. He died in 1621, aged about 58, in Alveley Parish, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 483. ELIZABETH LEE [BENDEY] (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1567, in Shrophire, England. She died on 12 April 1630, aged about 62, in Alveley, Shropshire, England. She was buried in Alveley, Shropshire, England.

Richard Lee <sup>482</sup> married Elizabeth Lee [Bendey]. They had one son:

John Lee Sr. 472 in 1580

This family is shown as family tree 64.

- 484. RANDLE BRETT BRITT (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1544, in Keele, Staffordshire, England, to Edward Brett <sup>494</sup> and Cissely Brett [Fitton] <sup>495</sup>, as shown in family tree 69. He died in 1583, aged about 39.
- 485. MARGARET BRITT [CHETWYND] (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1545, in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1656, aged about 111.

Randle Brett Britt <sup>484</sup>, aged about 22, married Margaret Britt [Chetwynd], aged about 21, about 1566 in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England. They had one son:

Thomas Brett Britt 474 about 1573

This family is shown as family tree 65.

- 486. LOUIS DUPRE (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1561, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France, to Louis Claude DuPre II<sup>496</sup> and Suzanne DuPre [Moeze]<sup>497</sup>, as shown in family tree 70. He died in 1622, aged about 61, in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.
- 487. ELIZABETH DUPRE [GONZALES] (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1570, in Spain. She died in 1630, aged about 60, in Spain.

Louis DuPre <sup>486</sup> married Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales]. They had one son:

Jean DuPre 476 in 1597

This family is shown as family tree 66.

- 488. HANS FRANCKE (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1590, in Thüringen, Deutschland, Germany, to Hermann Francke <sup>498</sup> and Catherina Francke [Leimbach] <sup>499</sup>, as shown within family tree 67. He died in 1646, aged about 56.
- 489. MS. FRANCKE (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1590. She is no longer living.

Hans Francke Francke <sup>488</sup> married Ms. Francke. They had one son:

Johannes Francke<sup>478</sup> in 1621

This family is shown as family tree 67.

### **Generation of Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents**

490. SIR JOHN CLOIS CLOWES CLEWLOWE CLULOW (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1470, in Rudyard, Staffordshire, England. He died about 1550, aged about 80, in Rudyard, Staffordshire, England.

Note: Sir John Clois/Cloys/Clowes/Clulow/Clewlowe Woodhall/Wudehale/Woodall.

491. LADY ISABELL CLOIS CLOWES CLEWLOWE CLULOW (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1473. She is no longer living.

Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 490 married Lady Isabell Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow in Middlehum,

Staffordshire, England. They had one son:

Laurence Woodall 480 in 1500

This family is shown within family tree 59.

- 492. SIR JOHN "JOHN LEE ESQUIRE" LEE (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1530, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee<sup>500</sup> and Katherine Lee [Blount]<sup>501</sup>, as shown in family tree 71. Sir became known as "John Lee Esquire". He died in June 1605, aged about 74, in Regis Nordley, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 493. JOYCE LEE [ROMNEY] (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1542, in Lulsley, Worcester, England. She died on 4 December 1609, aged about 67, in Alveley, Coton Nordley Register, Shropshire, England. She was buried in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee 492 married Joyce Lee [Romney]. They had one son:

Richard Lee 482 in 1563

This family is shown as family tree 68.

- 494. EDWARD BRETT (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1518, in Keele, Staffordshire, England, to Randolphe Brett<sup>502</sup> and Ann Brett [Woode]<sup>503</sup>, as shown in family tree 72. He died in 1583, aged about 65, in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England. He was buried in Staffordshire, England.
- 495. CISSELY BRETT [FITTON] (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1522, in Keele, Staffordshire, England. She is no longer living.

Edward Brett 494 married Cissely Brett [Fitton]. They had one son:

Randle Brett Britt 484 in 1544

This family is shown as family tree 69.

- 496. LOUIS CLAUDE DUPRE II (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1533, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France, to Louis Claude DuPre I<sup>504</sup> and Alice DuPre [Jospin]<sup>505</sup>, as shown in family tree 73. He died in 1612, aged about 79, in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.
- 497. SUZANNE DUPRE [MOEZE] (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1533. She is no longer living.

Louis Claude DuPre II 496 married Suzanne DuPre [Moeze]. They had one son:

Louis DuPre<sup>486</sup> in 1561

This family is shown as family tree 70.

- 498. HERMANN FRANCKE (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 March 1566, in Heldra, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, to Hans Francke 506 and Eva Francke 507, as shown within family tree 67. He died in 1591, aged about 25.
- 499. CATHERINA FRANCKE [LEIMBACH] (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1559, in Heldra, Hessen-Nassau, Germany. She died in 1590, aged about 31.

Hermann Francke <sup>498</sup> married Catherina Francke [Leimbach]. They had one son:

Hans Francke Francke 488 in 1590

This family is shown within family tree 67.

#### **Generation of Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 500. SIR HUMPHREY "HUMPHREY DE LEE" LEE (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1505, in Coton Hall, Alveley Parish, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to Sir Thomas Lee 508 and Johanna Lee [Morton] 509, as shown in family tree 74. Sir became known as "Humphrey De Lee". He died on 12 March 1589, aged about 83, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Shropshire, England.
- 501. KATHERINE LEE [BLOUNT] (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1506, in Yeo, Hereford, England. She died on 20 August 1591, aged about 85, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She was buried in Shropshire, England.

Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee 500 married Katherine Lee [Blount]. They had one son:

Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee 492 about 1530

This family is shown as family tree 71.

- 502. RANDOLPHE BRETT (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1492, in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, to Thomas Brett <sup>510</sup> and Mrs Brett [Baginholde] <sup>511</sup>, as shown within family tree 72. He is no longer living.
- 503. ANN BRETT [WOODE] (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1487, in Keele, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1568, aged about 81, in St. Olave, Hart Street, London, England. She was buried in St. Olave, Hart Street, London, England.

Randolphe Brett<sup>502</sup>, aged about 26, married Ann Brett [Woode], aged about 31, about 1518 in Keele, Staffordshire, England. They had one son:

Edward Brett<sup>494</sup> about 1518

This family is shown as family tree 72.

- 504. LOUIS CLAUDE DUPRE I (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1517, in Paris, France, to Jaques "James" Henre DuPre <sup>512</sup> and Anonette DuPre [Gaillard] <sup>513</sup>, as shown in family tree 75. He died in 1572, aged about 55, in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.
- 505. ALICE DUPRE [JOSPIN] (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1517, in France. She is no longer living. Louis Claude DuPre I<sup>504</sup> married Alice DuPre [Jospin]. They had one son:

Louis Claude DuPre II<sup>496</sup> in 1533

This family is shown as family tree 73.

- 506. HANS FRANCKE (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1534, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany. He died on 3 January 1575, aged about 40, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.
- 507. EVA FRANCKE (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1538, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany. She died on 20 May 1579, aged about 40, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.

Hans Francke 506 married Eva Francke. They had one son:

Hermann Francke 498 in 1566

This family is shown within family tree 67.

### **Generation of Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 508. SIR THOMAS LEE (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1494, in Langley, Acton Burnell, Shropshire, England, to Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" 514 and Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux] 515, as shown in family tree 76. Sir was a Knight. He died on 16 March 1526, aged about 31, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.
- 509. JOHANNA LEE [MORTON] (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1484, in Haughton, Shropshire, England. She died in 1526, aged about 42, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Sir Thomas Lee 508 married Johanna Lee [Morton]. They had one son:

Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee 500 about 1505

This family is shown as family tree 74.

- 510. THOMAS BRETT (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1460, in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, to Nicolas Brett<sup>516</sup>, as shown within family tree 72. He is no longer living.
- 511. MRS BRETT [BAGINHOLDE] (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1464. She is no longer living. Thomas Brett <sup>510</sup> married Mrs Brett [Baginholde]. They had one son:

Randolphe Brett<sup>502</sup> in 1492

This family is shown within family tree 72.

- 512. JAQUES "JAMES" HENRE DUPRE (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1490, in Paris, France, to Jaques Henre DuPre II<sup>517</sup> and Agnes DuPre [Villiers]<sup>518</sup>, as shown in family tree 77. Jaques became known as "James". He died in 1567, aged about 77, in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.
- 513. ANONETTE DUPRE [GAILLARD] (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1496, in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France. She died in 1543, aged about 47, in France.

Jaques "James" Henre DuPre 512 married Anonette DuPre [Gaillard]. They had one son:

Louis Claude DuPre I<sup>504</sup> in 1517

This family is shown as family tree 75.

### **Generation of Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 514. SIR RICHARD "RECARDUS /DE LEE/LEE" LEE LEE" (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1432, in Langley, Shropshire, England, to Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee<sup>519</sup> and Isabella Lee [Ridley]<sup>520</sup>, as shown in family tree 78. He died in 1508, aged about 76, in England.
- 515. MARGERY SPRENCHEAUX LEE [SPRENCHEAUX] (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1441, in Donnington, Shropshire, England. She died in 1512, aged about 71, in Willington, Durham, England.

Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" 514 married Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]. They had one son: Sir Thomas Lee 508 about 1494

This family is shown as family tree 76.

516. NICOLAS BRETT (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1430, in Kelle, Staffordshire, England. He is no longer living.

Nicolas fathered one son:

Thomas Brett<sup>510</sup> in 1460

This family is shown within family tree 72.

- 517. JAQUES HENRE DUPRE II (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1463, in France, to Sir Josias DuPre <sup>521</sup> and Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves] <sup>522</sup>, as shown in family tree 79. He died in 1507, aged about 44, in Nievre (Nièvre), Bourgogne, France.
- 518. AGNES DUPRE [VILLIERS] (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1435, in France. She died in France. Jaques Henre DuPre II<sup>517</sup> married Agnes DuPre [Villiers]. They had one son:

Jaques "James" Henre DuPre <sup>512</sup> in 1490

This family is shown as family tree 77.

## **Generation of Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 519. RADOLPHUS "RALPH DE LEE" LEE (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1438 and 1447, in Langley, Shropshire, England, to Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "524 and Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall] "525, as shown in family tree 80. Radolphus became known as "Ralph de Lee". He died on 14 December 1479, aged about 37, in Langley, Shropshire, England.
- 520. ISABELLA LEE [RIDLEY] (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1425, in Alkington, Shropshire, England. She died in England.

Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee<sup>519</sup> married Isabella Lee [Ridley]. They had one son:

Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" 514 in 1432

This family is shown as family tree 78.

- 521. SIR JOSIAS DUPRE (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1433, in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France, to Sir Richard DuPre <sup>526</sup> and Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] <sup>527</sup>, as shown in family tree 81. He died in 1507, aged about 74, in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.
- 522. LADY MARIA DUPRE [ESTEVÉS] (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1435, in Bourgogne, France. She died in 1475, aged about 40, in Bourgogne, France.

Sir Josias DuPre<sup>521</sup> married Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]. They had one son:

Jaques Henre DuPre II<sup>517</sup> in 1463

This family is shown as family tree 79.

523. RICHARD DE VERMONDOIS DUPRE II (Davis' sixteen-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Sir Richard DuPre 526 and Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] 527, as shown in family tree 81. He is no longer living.

#### **Generation of Seventeen-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 524. ROBERT "ROBERT /DE LEE/" LEE " (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1392, in Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England, to Roger "Robert" de Lee 528 and Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley] 529, as shown in family tree 82. He died in 1429, aged about 37, in Langley, Shropshire, England.
- 525. PETRONELLA "PETRONILLA OF LAMPLEY /DE LEE/" LEE [PIMHALL] " (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1374, in Langley, Cheshire, England. She died in 1442, aged about 68, in England.

Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "524 married Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall] ". They had one son:

Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee 519 about 1442

This family is shown as family tree 80.

526. SIR RICHARD DUPRE (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1400, in France, to Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II <sup>530</sup> and Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville] <sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 83. He died in 1471, aged about 71, in Bourgogne, France.

Note: After the Battle of Agincourt (1415), the French aristocracy fell into some disarray. Many French landowners who did not bear coat armour found themselves raised to the level of seigneur because they began to fulfill legal and judicial duties to fill the power vacuum. Richard DuPREE was granted a coat of arms in 1437. He may well have married into the aristocratic Vermondois family. His son Richard (II) styled himself Richard de Vermondois du Pre.

527. PASCHALE DUPRE [DEVERMONDOIS] (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1405, in Vermandois, France. She died in France.

Sir Richard DuPre <sup>526</sup> married Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] in Poland. They had two sons:

Sir Josias DuPre<sup>521</sup> in 1433

Richard de Vermondois DuPre II<sup>523</sup>

This family is shown as family tree 81.

### **Generation of Eighteen-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 528. ROGER "ROBERT" DE LEE (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1376, in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England, to John de la Lee II<sup>532</sup> and Margaret de la Lee<sup>533</sup>, as shown in family tree 84. Roger became known as "Robert". Roger was a High Sheriff of Shropshire. He died in 1420, aged about 44, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.
- 529. MARGARET "MARGARET DE ASTLEY" DE LEE [ASTLEY] (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1354, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. Margaret became known as "Margaret de Astley". She died in 1423, aged about 69, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Roger "Robert" de Lee <sup>528</sup> married Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]. They had one son:

Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "524 about 1392

This family is shown as family tree 82.

- 530. GILLIES LORD OF PEREINS DU PUY II (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1366, in Pereins, Drome (Drôme), France, to Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight 534 and Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe] 535, as shown in family tree 85. He died on 13 May 1420, aged about 53, in France.
- 531. LADY MARIE FLORENCE DU PUY [DE HAUTEVILLE] (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1378, in Peyrins, (Drôme), Rhone-Alps, France. She died in 1477, aged about 99, in Pereins, (Drôme), Rhone-Alps, France.

Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II<sup>530</sup> married Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]. They had one son:

Sir Richard DuPre 526 in 1400

This family is shown as family tree 83.

### **Generation of Nineteen-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 532. JOHN DE LA LEE II (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1326 and 1366 to Sir Thomas de la Lee <sup>536</sup> and Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet] <sup>537</sup>, as shown in family tree 86. He died in 1424, aged about 77.
- 533. MARGARET DE LA LEE (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born between 1311 and 1371. She is no longer living.

John de la Lee II<sup>532</sup> married Margaret de la Lee. They had one son:

Roger "Robert" de Lee 528 about 1376

This family is shown as family tree 84.

- 534. GILLES LORD OF ROCHEFORT DU PUY I, KNIGHT (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1330, in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France, to Lord Alleman Du Puy V<sup>538</sup> and Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland]<sup>539</sup>, as shown in family tree 87. He died in 1397, aged about 67, in Pereins, Drôme, Ardèche, Rhône-Alpes (Règion), France.
- 535. ALIX DU PUY [DE BELLECOMBE] (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1335, in Pereins, France. She died in 1390, aged about 55, in France.

Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight 534, aged about 30, married Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe], aged about 25, in 1360. They had one son:

Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II<sup>530</sup> in 1366

This family is shown as family tree 85.

### **Generation of Twenty-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 536. SIR THOMAS DE LA LEE (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1224, in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop, England, to Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee<sup>540</sup> and Rei Mnu de la Lee<sup>541</sup>, as shown in family tree 88. Sir was a Sheriff. He died in 1258, aged about 34, in Salop, Shropshire, England.
- 537. PETRONILLA DE LA LEE [CORBET] (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1238, in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1319, aged about 81, in Alderton, Gloucestershire, England.

Sir Thomas de la Lee <sup>536</sup> married Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet]. They had one son:

John de la Lee II<sup>532</sup> about 1346

This family is shown as family tree 86.

- 538. LORD ALLEMAN DU PUY V (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1290, in Pereins, Drôme, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV<sup>542</sup> and Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil]<sup>543</sup>, as shown in family tree 89. He died in 1362, aged about 72, in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.
- 539. AINARDE DU PUY [DE ROLAND] (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1310, in Pereins, France. She died in 1362, aged about 52, in France.

Lord Alleman Du Puy  $V^{538}$ , aged about 35, married Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland], aged about 15, in 1325. They had one son:

Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight<sup>534</sup> in 1330

This family is shown as family tree 87.

### **Generation of Twenty-one-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 540. SIR JOHN "JOHN LEE ESQUIRE" DE LA LEE (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1195, in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England, to Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga 544 and Rei Lega de Laga 545, as shown in family tree 90. Sir became known as "John Lee Esquire". He died in 1301, aged about 106, in Cheshire, England.
- 541. REI MNU DE LA LEE (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1162, in England. She died in 1203, aged about 41, in England.

Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee 540 married Rei Mnu de la Lee. They had one son:

Sir Thomas de la Lee 536 in 1224

This family is shown as family tree 88.

- 542. CHEVALIER ALLEMAN DU PUY IV (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1250, in Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III 546 and Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod] 547, as shown in family tree 91. He died in 1329, aged about 79.
  - Note: Alleman IV, Knight, Lord of Pereins, Rochefort, Apifer, Ansenis=x and Consrien. He was with the Count of Valentinois under King Phillipe V, who marched against the people of Flamaus in 1316. He was routed in 1329 on the journey to Cassel.
- 543. ELEANORE ALLEMAN DU PUY [DE LANCOIL] (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1275. She died in 1321, aged about 46.

Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV <sup>542</sup>, aged about 35, married Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil], aged about 10, in 1285. They had one son:

Lord Alleman Du Puy V<sup>538</sup> in 1290

This family is shown as family tree 89.

#### **Generation of Twenty-two-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 544. REGINALD "REGINALD REYNOR DE LA LEA" DE LAGA (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1160, in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England, to Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega "548 and Christian De Stainton de Lega 549, as shown in family tree 92. Reginald became known as "Reginald Reynor de la Lea". Reginald was a Sheriff of Shropshire in 1201. He died in 1203, aged about 43, in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.
- 545. REI LEGA DE LAGA (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1162, in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England. She died in 1203, aged about 41, in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga 544 married Rei Lega de Laga. They had one son:

Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee<sup>540</sup> in 1195

This family is shown as family tree 90.

546. ALLEMAN SGR. OF BORDEAU DU PUY III (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1210, in Pereins,

Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II <sup>550</sup> and Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy <sup>551</sup>, as shown in family tree 93. He died on 23 September 1304, aged about 94, in France.

Note: Alleman II du Puy, chevalier, seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort, Apifer, Montbrun, Rhelianete, Baux, Solignac, Bruis, Bordeaux, Ansenix, et Conifrieu, used the name Humbert. Dauphin, his cousin, made a treaty with the count of Savoy. Dauphin lent Humbert money so he could have his sister marry the count de Forez. Per his will of 1304, he shared with his brother Ainier, the inheritance they received from their father, Alleman, and those which they had acquired from their cousin, Guillaume, who had established himself at Berri. He married Beatrix Artod, daught of Pierre-Yfoard Artod, seigneur of Glandage and Alix of Tournon.

547. BEATRIX TOURNON DU PUY [ARTOD] (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1210, in Glandage, Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 1293, aged about 83, in France.

Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III<sup>546</sup>, aged about 35, married Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod], aged about 35, in 1245. They had one son:

Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV 542 in 1250

This family is shown as family tree 91.

### **Generation of Twenty-three-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 548. HUGO "HUGO DE LA LEA /DE LEE/" DE LEGA " (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1140, in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England, to Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III 552 and Eva FitzWarin [de Blancminister Warrine] 553, as shown in family tree 94. Hugo was a Knight. He died in 1182, aged about 42, in England.
- 549. CHRISTIAN DE STAINTON DE LEGA (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1142, in Lorraine, France. She died in 1203, aged about 61.

Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega "548 married Christian De Stainton de Lega. They had one son: Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga 544 about 1160 This family is shown as family tree 92.

550. CHEVALIER ALLEMAN DE MONTBRUN SEIGNEUR DE PEREINS DU PUY II (Davis'

twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1170 to Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort <sup>554</sup> and Floride Du Puy [De Morian] <sup>555</sup>, as shown in family tree 95. He died in 1229, aged about 59.

Note: He was also known as Montbrun. Alleman II du Puy, knight, Lord of Pereins, Rochefort, Apifer and Montbrun, was known as Montbrun. He rendered homage, in 1229, to Aimar de Poitiers, count of Balentinois and Diois. He acquired fiefs and other grants near Pereins, from his uncle Guillaume Du Puy. In the contracts of acquissition, he was identified as son of Hughes du Puy and grandson of Alleman du Puy and the said Guillaume was said to be the son of Alleman the first.

551. ALIX PRINCESS OF DAUPHINE DU PUY (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1180. She is no longer living.

Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II 550, aged about 35, married Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy, aged about 25, in 1205. They had one son:

Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III 546 in 1210

This family is shown as family tree 93.

### **Generation of Twenty-four-Times-Great-Grandparents**

552. SIR FULK MARCHER LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON FITZWARIN III (Davis'

twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1160 and 1165, in Whittington Castle, Shropshire, England, to Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II 556 and Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan] 557, as shown in family tree 96. Sir was a Marcher lord, seated at Whittington Castle, Shropshire, England, Knight. He died (Blindness) in 1258, aged about 95, in Whittington, Shropshire, England.

Note: "Robin Hood / Fulke", "Fouke", "FitzWaryn", "FitzWarren", "Fitz Warine", "Fouke le Fitz Waryn", "alias Fulke", "Fulke", "FitzWarren and Fitz Warine", "Legend of Robin Hood is based on his life".

553. EVA FITZWARIN [DE BLANCMINISTER WARRINE] (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born between 1102 and 1140. She is no longer living.

Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III 552 married Eva FitzWarin [de Blancminister Warrine]. They had one son:

Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega "548 in 1140 This family is shown as family tree 94.

554. CHEVALIER HUGUES APIFER & MONTBRUN DU PUY II, SEIGNEUR DE PEREINS, ROCHEFORT (Davis'

twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1130 to Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I<sup>558</sup> and Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy <sup>559</sup>, as shown in family tree 97. He died in 1180, aged about 50.

Note: Hughes II, chevalier, seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort, Apifer and Montbrun, went on the crusades in 1140 with Ame III, Count of Savoy, and acquired great glory in 1147, in the army of emperor Conrad III. He allied himself, both defensively and offensively, with the house of Clermont-Tennere. He married Floride Moiran, daughter of Berlion de Moiran.

555. FLORIDE DU PUY [DE MORIAN] (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).

Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort<sup>554</sup>, aged about 35, married Floride Du Puy [De Morian] in 1165. They had one son:

Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II 550 in 1170 *This family is shown as family tree 95*.

### **Generation of Twenty-five-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 556. FULK II "BRUNIN" LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON FITZWARIN II (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1138, in Whittington Castle, Whittington, Shropshire, England, to Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" 560 and Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington] 561, as shown in family tree 98. Fulk became known as "Brunin". Fulk was a Knight. He died on 6 November 1197, aged about 59, in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- 557. HAWISE FITZWARIN [DE DINAN] (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1147, in Dinan, Ille Et Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died in 1226, aged about 79, in Whittington, Shropshire, England.

Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II 556 married Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan]. They had one son:

Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III<sup>552</sup> about 1162 *This family is shown as family tree 96.* 

558. CHEVALIER ALLEMAN DU PUY I (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1077 to Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I<sup>562</sup> and Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy<sup>563</sup>, as shown in family tree 99. He died in 1150, aged about 73. Note: Alleman I, clevalier, seigneur de pereins, d'Apifer et de Rochefort, was no less avlorous than his brothers. He went to the aid of his wife's relatives, Giraud Adhemar and Biraudet, who were being besieged by Guillaume, count de Forcalquier. He fought in many battles on many occasions in 1115. He married Veronique Adhemar, sister of Giraud. She received as her dowry, Montbrun and many other lands, which were separated from the estates of Adhemar.

He was married to Veronique ADEMAR (daughter of Gerard ADEMAR) in 1125. Veronique ADEMAR was born about 1095. Veronique as the niece of Bishop Ademar le Puy, the spiritual leader of the first Crusade.

559. LADY VERONIQUE ADEMAR DU PUY (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living. Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I<sup>558</sup>, aged about 48, married Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy in 1125. They had one son: Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort<sup>554</sup> in 1130 *This family is shown as family tree 97*.

### **Generation of Twenty-six-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 560. FULK "FULKO" FITZWARIN I, LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALDERBURY, "GUARINE DE MEER" (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1110, in Bramley, Shropshire, England, to Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz 564 and Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell] 565, as shown in family tree 100. He died in 1170, aged about 60, in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England.
- 561. MILETTA DE WHITTINGTON FITZWARIN [DE WHITTINGTON] (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1116, in Whittington, Shropshire, England. She is no longer living.

Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" 560 married Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington]. They had one son:

Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II 556 about 1138 *This family is shown as family tree 98.* 

562. HUGUES LORD OF ROCHEFORT DU PUY I (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1055, in Pereins, France, to Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy 566 and Pétronille de Archaic] Du Puy, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs 567, as shown in family tree 101. He died in 1110, aged about 55.

Note: Hughes founded the Abbey d'Aiguebelle, Order of Saint Bernard. He went to the Crusades with three of his children and his wife. He was one of the Generals of "Godofroi de Bouillon, and for bravery was granted the Souverainete la ville d'Acres.

From a guide in Israel it was told that there were three Souverainetes in Acre or Akko as it is known today. He was the "Mayor" of the city.

Other histories state he was killed in battle in Palestine in 1097.

563. DEURARD DE POISIEU DU PUY (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I<sup>562</sup>, aged about 20, married Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy in 1075. They had one son: Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I<sup>558</sup> in 1077

This family is shown as family tree 99.

### **Generation of Twenty-seven-Times-Great-Grandparents**

564. SIR GUY WARIN "THE BOLD" DE METZ (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1079, in Metz, France, to Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz 568 and Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] 569, as shown in family tree 102. Sir became known as "the Bold". He died in 1115, aged about 36, in Bramly, Shropshire, England.

565. BARONESS MELETTE MAUD ,HEIRESS OF WHITTINGTON, "MAUD DE INGELRICA" DE METZ [PEVERELL] (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1075, in Brunne, Cambridgeshire, England. Baroness became known as "Maud de Ingelrica". She died in 1178, aged about 103, in Albeny, France.

Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz<sup>564</sup> married Baroness Melette Maud, Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell]. They had one son:

Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" 560 about 1110 *This family is shown as family tree 100.* 

566. GRAND CHAMBERLAIN CONRAD II RAPHAEL (DEL POGGIO) DU PUY (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1011 to Raymond Guillaume de podio <sup>570</sup> and Amelie de podio [de Heitz] <sup>571</sup>, as shown in family tree 103. He died in 1062, aged about 51.

Note: Du Puy was Commander of Roman Cavalry.

The Tomb of Raphael du Puy was opened in 1610 by order of M. Le Compte de la roche, "Goureneur de Romans en Dauphine". The corpse was found extended pon a marble table, his spurs upon one side, his sword upon the other, and upon his head a helmet of lead containing the following inscription upon a copper place. It is said the "House of DuPuy en Dauphine" posses a gold medal granted to this Raphael DuPuy upon one side of which is written: "Raphael de Podio, grand Chambellan de l"Empire Romaine Sons l"Empereur, Auguste, Christ regnant en chair".

567. PÉTRONILLE DE ARCHAIC] DU PUY, COUNTESS OF CONTEVILLE [DE BÉRENGS (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 994, in Conteville, Eure, Upper Normandy, France. She died in 1048, aged about 54.

Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy 566 married Pétronille de Archaic] Du Puy, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs. They had one son:

Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I<sup>562</sup> in 1055

This family is shown as family tree 101.

### **Generation of Twenty-eight-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 568. WARINE "THE SHERRIFF" DE METZ (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1050, in Metz, Moselle, Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine, France. Warine became known as "The Sherriff". He died in 1115, aged about 65, in Bramley, Hampshire, England.
- 569. AIMERIA EMMA DE MONTGOMERY DE METZ [DE MONTGOMERY] (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1035, in Saint-Germain-de-Montgommery, Calvados, Normandy, France, to Gilbert de Montgomery <sup>572</sup> and Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] <sup>573</sup>, as shown in family tree 104. She died in 1084, aged about 49, in England.

Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz<sup>568</sup> married Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery]. They had one son: Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz<sup>564</sup> about 1079

This family is shown as family tree 102.

- 570. RAYMOND GUILLAUME DE PODIO (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 980 to Guillaume de podio del puech <sup>574</sup> and Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon] <sup>575</sup>, as shown in family tree 105. He died in 1050, aged about 70.
- 571. AMELIE DE PODIO [DE HEITZ] (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born between 941 and 995. She is no longer living.

Raymond Guillaume de podio <sup>570</sup> married Amelie de podio [de Heitz]. They had one son:

Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy<sup>566</sup> in 1011

This family is shown as family tree 103.

### **Generation of Twenty-nine-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 572. GILBERT DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born between 985 and 1035 to Hugh I de Montgomery <sup>576</sup> and Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie] <sup>577</sup>, as shown in family tree 106. He died in 1064, aged about 53, in Normandy, France.
- 573. JOSELINE DE MONTGOMERY [DE VETULIS] (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1016, in France. She died in 1100, aged about 84, in France.

Gilbert de Montgomery <sup>572</sup> married Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis]. They had one daughter: Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] <sup>569</sup> about 1035

This family is shown as family tree 104.

- 574. GUILLAUME DE PODIO DEL PUECH (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born between 915 and 975 to Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech <sup>578</sup> and Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux] <sup>579</sup>, as shown in family tree 107. He is no longer living.
- 575. BERCHTA DE PODIO DEL PUECH [D'OPFIKON] (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born between 915 and 975. She is no longer living.

Guillaume de podio del puech 574 married Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon]. They had one son:

Raymond Guillaume de podio 570 in 980

This family is shown as family tree 105.

### **Generation of Thirty-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 576. HUGH I DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 980, in Saint-Germain, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France, to William de Montgomery <sup>580</sup> and Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon] <sup>581</sup>, as shown in family tree 108. He is no longer living.
- 577. JOSCELINA DE MONTGOMERY [DE NORMANDIE] (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born between 943 and 1003, in Normandy, France. She is no longer living.

Hugh I de Montgomery 576 married Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie]. They had one son:

Gilbert de Montgomery <sup>572</sup> about 1010

This family is shown as family tree 106.

- 578. AMELIUS SIMPLIOUS (DE PUGIO) DE PODIO DEL PUECH (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born before 975 to Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech 582, as shown in family tree 109. He is no longer living.
- 579. JEANNE DE PODIO DEL PUECH [D'ARCHINGAUX] (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born before 975. She is no longer living.

Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech <sup>578</sup> married Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux]. They had one son:

Guillaume de podio del puech<sup>574</sup> about 945

This family is shown as family tree 107.

### **Generation of Thirty-one-Times-Great-Grandparents**

- 580. WILLIAM DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 955 to Roger III de Montgomery <sup>583</sup>, as shown in family tree 110. He is no longer living.
- 581. ELIZABETH DE MONTGOMERY [DE TRIPON] (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born between 920 and 980. She is no longer living.

William de Montgomery 580 married Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon]. They had one son:

Hugh I de Montgomery 576 in 980

This family is shown as family tree 108.

582. NORMAN ANGLO SAXONY (DE PUGIO) DE PODIO DEL PUECH (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born before 975 to Adminius Amminius de podio del puech 584, as shown within family tree 109. He is no longer living. Norman fathered one son:

Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech<sup>578</sup> before 975

This family is shown as family tree 109.

### **Generation of Thirty-two-Times-Great-Grandparents**

583. ROGER III DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 930 to Roger II de Montgomery <sup>585</sup>, as shown within family tree 110. He is no longer living.

Roger fathered one son:

William de Montgomery 580 in 955

This family is shown as family tree 110.

584. ADMINIUS AMMINIUS DE PODIO DEL PUECH (Davis' thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born before 975 to Gaius Suetonius Paulinus de Pugio 586, as shown within family tree 109. He is no longer living.

Adminius fathered one son:

Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech<sup>582</sup> before 975 *This family is shown within family tree 109*.

### **Generation of Thirty-three-Times-Great-Grandparents**

585. ROGER II DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 900 to Roger I de Montgomery <sup>587</sup>, as shown within family tree 110. He is no longer living.

Roger fathered one son:

Roger III de Montgomery 583 in 930

This family is shown within family tree 110.

586. GAIUS SUETONIUS PAULINUS DE PUGIO (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born before 975. He is no longer living.

Gaius fathered one son:

Adminius Amminius de podio del puech 584 before 975

This family is shown within family tree 109.

### **Generation of Thirty-four-Times-Great-Grandparents**

587. ROGER I DE MONTGOMERY (Davis' thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 870. He is no longer living. Roger fathered one son:

Roger II de Montgomery 585 in 900

This family is shown within family tree 110.

# 5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAREN DENISE WOODALL [MOORE] 52

(Davis' wife)

### **Generation of Davis' Grandchildren**

588. EASTON NEAL MOORE (Karen's great-nephew) was born on 21 July 2021 to Ryan Neal Moore <sup>590</sup> and Heather Moore [Millsaps] <sup>591</sup>.

#### **Generation of Davis' Children**

- 589. BRODY MATTHEW MOORE (Karen's nephew) was born on 30 January 2011 to Steven Neal Moore <sup>597</sup> and Kristen Moore <sup>598</sup>.
- 590. RYAN NEAL MOORE (Karen's nephew) was born on 23 February 1990 to Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup> and Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch]<sup>600</sup>.
- 591. HEATHER MOORE [MILLSAPS] (Karen's nephew's wife).

Ryan Neal Moore <sup>590</sup> married Heather Moore [Millsaps]. They had one son: Easton Neal Moore <sup>588</sup> in 2021

- 592. SHANNEN JEAN MOORE (Karen's niece) was born on 13 May 1994 to Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup> and Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch]<sup>600</sup>.
- 593. TAYLOR FRANCESCANGELI (Karen's cousin, once removed) was born in 1995 to Barry R Francescangeli 609 and Angela Goffredo [Pumroy] 607.
- 594. RACHEL TIFFANY MELLOR (Karen's cousin, once removed) was born in 1980 to Richard A Mellor <sup>610</sup> and Angela Goffredo [Pumroy] <sup>607</sup>.
- 595. WILLIAM EDWARD "WILL" WILSON III (Karen's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 December 1995 to William Edward "Billy" Wilson Jr. 611 and Frances Wilson [Hawes] 612. William became known as "Will".
- 596. RIPLEY WILSON (Karen's cousin, once removed) was born to Patrick "Brian" Wilson 613 and Amber Wilson [Powell] 614.

#### **Generation of Davis's Peers**

- 597. STEVEN NEAL MOORE (Karen's half-brother) was born to Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615 and Lora Ann Moore [Gray] 617.
- 598. KRISTEN MOORE (Karen's sister-in-law).

Steven Neal Moore <sup>597</sup> married Kristen Moore. They had one son: Brody Matthew Moore <sup>589</sup> in 2011

599. ROY NEAL MOORE III (Karen's brother) was born on 21 May 1959 to Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615 and Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 616.

Roy married twice. He was married to Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] 600 and Sharon Moore [Mitchell] 601.

600. DEBORAH JOANNE MOORE [CRATCH] (Karen's sister-in-law) was born on 31 July 1960. She died (Breast Cancer) on 19 February 2003, aged 42. She was buried in Kennebec Baptist Church Cemetary, Angier, North Carolina.

Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup>, aged 30, married Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch], aged 29, on 19 August 1989 in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Fuquay Varina, North Carolina, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Ryan Neal Moore 590 in 1990

Shannen Jean Moore 592 in 1994

- 601. SHARON MOORE [MITCHELL] (Karen's sister-in-law) was born on 18 September 1960.
  - Sharon married twice. She was married to Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup> and Steve H Fowler<sup>655</sup>.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Sharon Moore [Mitchell]]

Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup>, aged 43, married Sharon Moore [Mitchell], aged 42, on 5 April 2003.

- 602. MICHAEL ALLEN MOORE (Karen's cousin) was born on 9 May 1962 to Charles Allen Moore <sup>618</sup> and Nancy Carol Moore [Washington] <sup>619</sup>.
- 603. WILLIAM MARTIN "MARTY" MOORE (Karen's cousin) was born on 30 May 1965 to Charles Allen Moore <sup>618</sup> and Nancy Carol Moore [Washington] <sup>619</sup>. William became known as "Marty".

- 604. SHARON ROGERS [PUMROY] (Karen's cousin) was born in January 5 A.D. to Charles R "Chuck" Pumroy 621 and Edna Pumroy [Wilson] 620.
- 605. BOB ROGERS (Karen's cousin's husband).

Bob Rogers married Sharon Rogers [Pumroy] 604.

- 606. GREGORY WAYNE PUMROY (Karen's cousin) was born on 30 April 1955 to Charles R "Chuck" Pumroy 621 and Edna Pumroy [Wilson] 620. He died on 23 June 2008, aged 53. He was buried in Cremated.
- 607. ANGELA GOFFREDO [PUMROY] (Karen's cousin) was born in 1958 to Charles R "Chuck" Pumroy 621 and Edna Pumroy [Wilson] 620.

Angela married three times. She was married to Victor D Goffredo 608, Barry R Francescangeli 609 and Richard A Mellor 610.

608. VICTOR D GOFFREDO (Karen's cousin's husband) was born in 1958.

Victor D Goffredo married Angela Goffredo [Pumroy] 607.

609. BARRY R FRANCESCANGELI (Karen's cousin's husband) was born in 1960.

Barry R Francescangeli married Angela Goffredo [Pumroy] 607. They had one daughter:

Taylor Francescangeli 593 in 1995

610. RICHARD A MELLOR (Karen's cousin's husband) was born in 1959.

Richard A Mellor married Angela Goffredo [Pumroy] 607. They had one daughter:

Rachel Tiffany Mellor 594 in 1980

- 611. WILLIAM EDWARD "BILLY" WILSON JR. (Karen's cousin) was born in 1961 to William Edward "Billy" Wilson Sr. 622 and Joan Wilson [Brown] 623. William became known as "Billy".
- 612. FRANCES WILSON [HAWES] (Karen's cousin's wife) was born on 22 October 1968.

William Edward "Billy" Wilson Jr. 611 married Frances Wilson [Hawes]. They had one son:

William Edward "Will" Wilson III 595 in 1995

- 613. PATRICK "BRIAN" WILSON (Karen's cousin) was born on 29 March 1970 to William Edward "Billy" Wilson Sr. 622 and Joan Wilson [Brown] 623. Patrick became known as "Brian".
- 614. AMBER WILSON [POWELL] (Karen's cousin's wife) was born on 10 June 1977.

Amber married twice. She was married to Patrick "Brian" Wilson 613 and Joseph Francis "Joey" Brennan Jr. 657.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Amber Wilson [Powell]]

Patrick "Brian" Wilson 613, aged 33, married Amber Wilson [Powell], aged 26, on 4 July 2003. They had one daughter: Ripley Wilson 596

#### **Generation of Davis' Parents**

615. ROY NEAL MOORE JR. (Karen's father) was born on 1 March 1932 to Roy Neal Moore <sup>625</sup> and Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham] <sup>626</sup>. He died (Congested heart failure) on 11 March 2023, aged 91, in Roy Neal Moore III home in Wake County NC. He was buried in Cremated.

Roy married twice. He was married to Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 616 and Lora Ann Moore [Gray] 617.

616. BETTY JEAN "BJ" MOORE [WILSON] (Karen's mother) was born on 15 April 1935, in At home in Magnolia, NC, to William Wells Wilson 627 and Effic Ray Wilson [Quinn] 628. Betty became known as "BJ". She died (Lung Cancer) on 24 February 2019, aged 83, in At home in Raleigh, NC. She was buried in Cremated.

Roy Neal Moore Jr. <sup>615</sup>, aged 26, married Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson], aged 23, on 6 June 1958 in Ernest Myatt Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Roy Neal Moore III <sup>599</sup> in 1959

Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] 52 in 1963

617. LORA ANN MOORE [GRAY] (Karen's father's wife) was born on 19 May 1939, in Littleton, North Carolina. She died (Kidney Failure) on 10 May 2016, aged 76. She was buried in Oakwood Cementary, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615 married Lora Ann Moore [Gray]. They had one son:

Steven Neal Moore 597

- 618. CHARLES ALLEN MOORE (Karen's uncle) was born on 9 July 1936, in Raleigh, North Carolina, to Roy Neal Moore 625 and Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham] 626. He died on 15 March 2017, aged 80, in Carteret Health Care Morehead City, North Carolina.
- 619. NANCY CAROL MOORE [WASHINGTON] (Karen's aunt by marriage) was born on 26 May 1936. She died (Congested Heart Failure) on 8 October 2021, aged 85, in Carteret Health Care, Morehead City, NC. She was buried in Cremated. Charles Allen Moore 618, aged 24, married Nancy Carol Moore [Washington], aged 24, on 4 September 1960. They had two sons:

Michael Allen Moore 602 in 1962

William Martin "Marty" Moore 603 in 1965

- 620. EDNA PUMROY [WILSON] (Karen's aunt) was born on 25 October 1932 to William Wells Wilson 627 and Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] 628.
- 621. CHARLES R "CHUCK" PUMROY (Karen's uncle by marriage) was born on 6 May 1931. Charles became known as "Chuck". He died on 24 April 2013, aged 81. He was buried in Washington Crossing National Cementary Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Charles R "Chuck" Pumroy married Edna Pumroy [Wilson] 620. They had three children:

Sharon Rogers [Pumroy]<sup>604</sup> in 5 A.D. Gregory Wayne Pumroy<sup>606</sup> in 1955 Angela Goffredo [Pumroy]<sup>607</sup> in 1958

- 622. WILLIAM EDWARD "BILLY" WILSON SR. (Karen's uncle) was born on 2 September 1939 to William Wells Wilson 627 and Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] 628. William became known as "Billy". He died (Lung Cancer) on 6 December 2007, aged 68, in Kitty Askins Hospice Center in Goldsboro, NC. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.
- 623. JOAN WILSON [BROWN] (Karen's aunt by marriage) was born on 24 June 1942. She died on 12 December 1997, aged 55. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

William Edward "Billy" Wilson Sr. 622 married Joan Wilson [Brown]. They had two sons:

William Edward "Billy" Wilson Jr. 611 in 1961

Patrick "Brian" Wilson 613 in 1970

624. JOHNNY LOCKERMAN (Karen's uncle) was born to Mr. Lockerman 629 and Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] 628.

### **Generation of Davis' Grandparents**

- 625. ROY NEAL MOORE (Karen's grandfather) was born on 31 October 1897 to Neal Henry Moore <sup>630</sup> and Sophony Emery Moore <sup>631</sup>. He died on 24 December 1987, aged 90. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 626. MAMIE ETHEL MOORE [DURHAM] (Karen's grandmother) was born on 7 October 1899 to Issac R Durham<sup>632</sup> and Caroline F Durham<sup>633</sup>. She died on 7 July 1959, aged 59. She was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Roy Neal Moore 625 married Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham]. They had two sons:

Roy Neal Moore Jr. <sup>615</sup> in 1932 Charles Allen Moore <sup>618</sup> in 1936

- 627. WILLIAM WELLS WILSON (Karen's grandfather) was born on 30 June 1906 to Cecil Ripton Wilson 634 and Rebecca Mathis Wilson 635. He died on 26 May 1939, aged 32.
- 628. EFFIE RAY WILSON [QUINN] (Karen's grandmother) was born on 5 July 1911 to John Henry Quinn <sup>636</sup> and Rachel Stroud Quinn <sup>637</sup>. She died on 30 August 1978, aged 67.

Effie married twice. She was married to William Wells Wilson<sup>627</sup> and Mr. Lockerman<sup>629</sup>.

William Wells Wilson 627 married Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn]. They had three children:

Edna Pumroy [Wilson]620 in 1932

Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson]616 in 1935

William Edward "Billy" Wilson Sr. 622 in 1939

629. MR. LOCKERMAN (Karen's grandmother's husband). He is no longer living.

Mr. Lockerman married Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] 628. They had one son: Johnny Lockerman 624

### **Generation of Davis' Great-Grandparents**

- 630. NEAL HENRY MOORE (Karen's great-grandfather) was born in 1872, in Rocky Mount, North Carolina, to William Moore 638 and Mary Moore 639. He died in Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 631. SOPHONY EMERY MOORE (Karen's great-grandmother) was born in 1876 to William Emory 640 and Laura Emory 641. She is no longer living.

Neal Henry Moore <sup>630</sup>, aged about 19, married Sophony Emery Moore, aged about 15, in 1891. They had one son: Roy Neal Moore <sup>625</sup> in 1897

- 632. ISSAC R DURHAM (Karen's great-grandfather) was born on 7 March 1843. He died on 22 September 1911, aged 68, in Garner, North Carolina.
- 633. CAROLINE F DURHAM (Karen's great-grandmother) was born on 24 August 1854. She died on 18 November 1926, aged 72, in Garner, North Carolina.

Issac R Durham<sup>632</sup> married Caroline F Durham. They had one daughter: Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham]<sup>626</sup> in 1899

- 634. CECIL RIPTON WILSON (Karen's great-grandfather) was born on 16 October 1873 to William Wright Wilson 642 and Fannie Wilson [Fason] 643. He died on 18 July 1957, aged 83.
- 635. REBECCA MATHIS WILSON (Karen's great-grandmother) was born on 26 October 1878 to Wells Mathis <sup>644</sup> and Julia Mathis [Petterson] <sup>645</sup>. She died on 9 May 1959, aged 80.

Cecil Ripton Wilson <sup>634</sup> married Rebecca Mathis Wilson. They had one son: William Wells Wilson <sup>627</sup> in 1906

636. JOHN HENRY QUINN (Karen's great-grandfather) was born on 26 January 1858. He died on 25 November 1919, aged 61.

637. RACHEL STROUD QUINN (Karen's great-grandmother) was born on 1 April 1877. She died on 18 October 1950, aged 73. John Henry Quinn 636 married Rachel Stroud Quinn. They had one daughter:

Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] 628 in 1911

# **Generation of Davis' Great-Great-Grandparents**

- 638. WILLIAM MOORE (Karen's great-grandfather) was born in 1847. He is no longer living.
- 639. MARY MOORE (Karen's great-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

William Moore 638 married Mary Moore. They had one son:

Neal Henry Moore 630 in 1872

- 640. WILLIAM EMORY (Karen's great-great-grandfather) was born on 23 March 1844, in Houses Creek, Wake County, North Carolina, to Ephraim Emery <sup>646</sup> and Margaret Emery <sup>647</sup>. He is no longer living.
- 641. LAURA EMORY (Karen's great-grandmother) was born in 1847. She is no longer living.

William Emory 640 married Laura Emory. They had one daughter:

Sophony Emery Moore 631 in 1876

- 642. WILLIAM WRIGHT WILSON (Karen's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1844. He is no longer living.
- 643. FANNIE WILSON [FASON] (Karen's great-great-grandmother).

William Wright Wilson 642 married Fannie Wilson [Fason]. They had one son:

Cecil Ripton Wilson<sup>634</sup> in 1873

- 644. WELLS MATHIS (Karen's great-great-grandfather).
- 645. JULIA MATHIS [PETTERSON] (Karen's great-great-grandmother).

Wells Mathis <sup>644</sup> married Julia Mathis [Petterson]. They had one daughter:

Rebecca Mathis Wilson<sup>635</sup> in 1878

### **Generation of Davis' Great-Great-Great-Grandparents**

- 646. EPHRAIM EMERY (Karen's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1807, in Wake County, North Carolina, to Lewis Emery 648 and Elizabeth Emery 649. He is no longer living.
- 647. MARGARET EMERY (Karen's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1817, in North Carolina. She is no longer living. Ephraim Emery 646 married Margaret Emery. They had one son:

William Emory 640 in 1844

#### **Generation of Davis' Four-Times-Great-Grandparents**

648. LEWIS EMERY (Karen's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1765 to Edmund Emery 650. He is no longer living.

649. ELIZABETH EMERY (Karen's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1785. She is no longer living.

Lewis Emery <sup>648</sup> married Elizabeth Emery. They had one son:

Ephraim Emery 646 in 1807

# **Generation of Davis' Five-Times-Great-Grandparents**

650. EDMUND EMERY (Karen's five-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living. Edmund fathered one son:

Lewis Emery <sup>648</sup> in 1765

### 6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHARON MOORE [MITCHELL] 601

(Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s sister-in-law)

### **Generation of Davis' Grandchildren**

- 651. COOPER STEVEN JOHNSON (Sharon's grandson) was born on 21 December 2013 to Michael Johnson <sup>654</sup> and Nicole Johnson [Fowler] <sup>653</sup>.
- 652. CASSIDY NICOLE JOHNSON (Sharon's granddaughter) was born on 26 June 2016 to Michael Johnson <sup>654</sup> and Nicole Johnson [Fowler] <sup>653</sup>.

### **Generation of Davis' Children**

- 653. NICOLE JOHNSON [FOWLER] (Sharon's daughter) was born on 13 January 1988 to Steve H Fowler 655 and Sharon Moore [Mitchell] 601.
- 654. MICHAEL JOHNSON (Sharon's son-in-law) was born on 15 June 1988.

Michael Johnson, aged 23, married Nicole Johnson [Fowler] <sup>653</sup>, aged 24, on 14 April 2012. They had two children: Cooper Steven Johnson <sup>651</sup> in 2013
Cassidy Nicole Johnson <sup>652</sup> in 2016

#### **Generation of Davis's Peers**

655. STEVE H FOWLER (Sharon's husband) was born on 13 May 1960. He died on 6 March 2000, aged 39. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.

Steve H Fowler married Sharon Moore [Mitchell] <sup>601</sup>. They had one daughter: Nicole Johnson [Fowler] <sup>653</sup> in 1988

### 7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AMBER WILSON [POWELL] 614

(Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin's wife)

### **Generation of Davis' Children**

656. CHRISTIAN "TANNER" BRENNAN (Amber's son) was born in 1995 to Joseph Francis "Joey" Brennan Jr. 657 and Amber Wilson [Powell] 614. Christian became known as "Tanner".

### **Generation of Davis's Peers**

657. JOSEPH FRANCIS "JOEY" BRENNAN JR. (Amber's husband) was born in 1972. Joseph became known as "Joey". Joseph Francis "Joey" Brennan Jr. married Amber Wilson [Powell] 614. They had one son:

Christian "Tanner" Brennan 656 in 1995

# 8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BILL ULYSSES DAVIS 114

(Davis' uncle by marriage)

### **Generation of Davis' Grandparents**

658. GENERAL WILLIAM "WILL" DAVIS (Bill's father). General became known as "Will". He is no longer living. 659. ILA MAE DAVIS [TALTON] (Bill's mother). She is no longer living.

General William "Will" Davis 658 married Ila Mae Davis [Talton]. They had one son:

Bill Ulysses Davis 114 in 1922

## 9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BILLIE JEAN DUPREE [STEPHENSON] 116

(Davis' aunt by marriage)

### **Generation of Davis' Children**

660. ANGELIQUE SHEETS (Billie's granddaughter) was born to Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets 661 and Jerri Sheets 662.

### **Generation of Davis's Peers**

661. ROBERT LYNN "BOBBY" SHEETS (Billie's son) was born in 1953 to Mr. Sheets 663 and Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] 116. Robert became known as "Bobby". Robert became a Drywall.

Note: Daddy was a Sheets; born out of wedlock.

662. JERRI SHEETS (Billie's son's partner).

Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets 661 and Jerri Sheets had one daughter:

Angelique Sheets 660

The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends.

### **Generation of Davis' Parents**

663. MR. SHEETS (Billie's partner).

Mr. Sheets and Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] 116 had one son:

Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets 661 in 1953

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

### 10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RACHAEL JANE DUPREE [HONEYCUTT] 120

(Davis' aunt by marriage)

### **Generation of Davis's Peers**

 $664. \ SCOTT \ BARBOUR \ (Rachael's \ son) \ was \ born \ to \ George \ Halford \ Barbour \ ^{668} \ and \ Rachael \ Jane \ Dupree \ [Honeycutt] \ ^{120}.$ 

665. SHEA BARBOUR (Rachael's daughter-in-law). Scott Barbour 664 married Shea Barbour.

666. KEVIN BARBOUR (Rachael's son) was born to George Halford Barbour 668 and Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 120.

667. TRACIE BARBOUR (Rachael's daughter-in-law).

Kevin Barbour 666 married Tracie Barbour.

### **Generation of Davis' Parents**

668. GEORGE HALFORD BARBOUR (Rachael's husband). He died on 2 January 1983.

George Halford Barbour married Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 120. They had two sons:

Scott Barbour 664

Kevin Barbour<sup>666</sup>

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

# 11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SHOTZI BUTTS [BUIE] 56

(Davis' cousin's wife)

### **Generation of Davis' Children**

669. CANDIE BUIE (Shotzi's daughter) was born to Mr. Buie 671 and Shotzi Butts [Buie] 56.

670. CHRISSY BUIE (Shotzi's daughter) was born to Mr. Buie<sup>671</sup> and Shotzi Butts [Buie]<sup>56</sup>.

# **Generation of Davis's Peers**

671. MR. BUIE (Shotzi's husband).

Mr. Buie married Shotzi Butts [Buie] 56. They had two daughters:

Candie Buie 669

Chrissy Buie 670

# 12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANET LYNNE FRANKS [SWIGER] 178

(Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed)

### **Generation of Davis's Peers**

672. ASLEY SWIGER JARVIS [ROSE] (Janet's daughter) was born in 1984 to Jonathan Lemoyne Rose <sup>673</sup> and Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger] <sup>178</sup>.

### **Generation of Davis' Parents**

673. JONATHAN LEMOYNE ROSE (Janet's husband) was born on 29 July 1954. He died on 19 October 2005, aged 51. Jonathan Lemoyne Rose married Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger]<sup>178</sup>. They had one daughter: Asley Swiger Jarvis [Rose]<sup>672</sup> in 1984

# 13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH BRETT [LOWE] 463

(Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather's wife)

# **Generation of Davis' Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents**

674. JOHN LOWE JR. (Elizabeth's father). He is no longer living. John fathered one daughter:

Elizabeth Brett [Lowe] 463 about 1628

#### 14. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

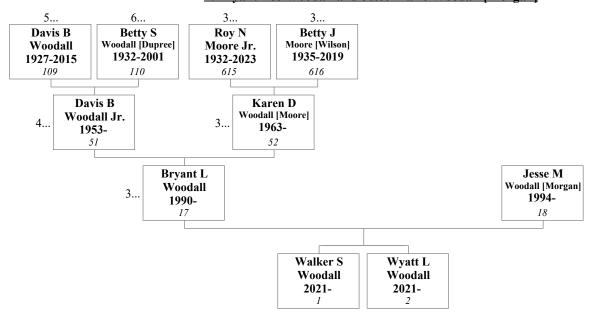
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

- 1. WOODALL, Bryant Lee and WOODALL [MORGAN], Jesse Marie
- 2. WOODALL, Cody Davis and WOODALL [WILDER], Christine Denise
- 3. WOODALL, Davis Bryant "Dave", Jr. and WOODALL [MOORE], Karen Denise
- 4. WOODALL, Davis Bryant and WOODALL [DUPREE], Betty Sue
- 5. WOODALL, Gilbert Chesley and WOODALL [BRITT], Alda Leland
- 6. DUPREE, John Stuart and DUPREE [FRANKS], Ruby Larry
- 7. WOODALL, Edward Hale and WOODALL [LEE], Sarah
- 8. BRITT, Leonard Lethco and BRITT [GUY], Mary Francis
- 9. DUPREE, Charlie Benton and DUPREE [YOUNG], Martha Caroline
- 10. FRANKS, Robert Larry and FRANKS [MARSHBURN], Vienna Jannetta
- 11. WOODALL, Burt A and WOODALL [WELLONS], Eliza
- 12. LEE, Ransom and LEE [ROSE], Lucy E
- 13. BRITT, Joseph Leonard and BRITT [YOUNG], Edith Rebecca
- 14. DUPREE, James G and DUPREE [ADAMS], Julia Ann
- 15. FRANKS, William Nathaniel "Nat" and FRANKS [PERRY], Lorenda Arinda "Lora"
- 16. MARSHBURN, Dr Berry Daniel and MARSHBURN [PARKER], Susan Alice
- 17. WOODALL, James Gower and WOODALL [BARBER], Sarah "Sally"
- 18. LEE, Henry "Harry" and LEE [COATS], Sally
- 19. BRITT, Hardy and BRITT [PENNY], Charlotte
- 20. DUPREE, Thomas Jefferson and DUPREE [GREGORY], Allie Oliver
- 21. FRANKS, James "Jim" David and FRANKS [JONES], Emma Gasten
- 22. MARSHBURN, William and MARSHBURN [ELLIS], Susan
- 23. WOODALL, Jacob B. and WOODALL [GOWER], Lucy Phereby
- 24. LEE, Lemuel Samuel "Lom" and LEE [RAINS], Ann
- 25. BRITT, Joseph, Jr. and BRITT [STEPHENS], Nancy
- 26. DUPREE, Henry and DUPREE [YOUNG], Kizzie
- 27. FRANKS, Anthony and FRANKS [HUNTER], Anna
- 28. JONES, Austin and JONES [LANE], Martha Ann
- 29. MASHBURN, Pvt Daniel and MASHBURN [WARREN], Delphia
- 30. WOODALL, Jacob and WOODALL [HICKS], Agnes
- 31. LEE, Edward G and LEE [ALLEN], Mary
- 32. BRITT, Joseph and BRITT, Ms.
- 33. DUPREE, Haley, II and DUPREE [CLARK], Elizabeth Bettie
- 34. FRANKS, Lewis Henry and FRANKS [FREEMAN], Sarah
- 35. LANE, Nathanial M. and LANE [SMITH], Elizabeth
- 36. MASHBURN, Matthew and MASHBURN, Sarah
- 37. WOODALL, John Issac and WOODALL [SAMPSON], Judith
- 38. LEE, Capt. John Esquire and LEE [BRYAN], Mary
- 39. BRITT, John, Jr. and BRITT [FENNO], Freelove
- 40. DUPREE, Haley and DUPREE [GARRIS], Susannah Elizabeth
- 41. FRANKS, Anthony and FRANKS [COOK], Martha
- 42. LANE, James and LANE [SPEIGHT], Lydia
- 43. WOODALL, John and WOODALL [STANLEY], Sarah
- 44. LEE, Richard Henry and LEE [YOUNG], Mary
- 45. BRETT, John and BRETT [BARNSDALE (BARNSDELL)], Ann
- 46. DUPREE, Loys "Louis" and DUPREE [ELLERBEE], Larance Lara

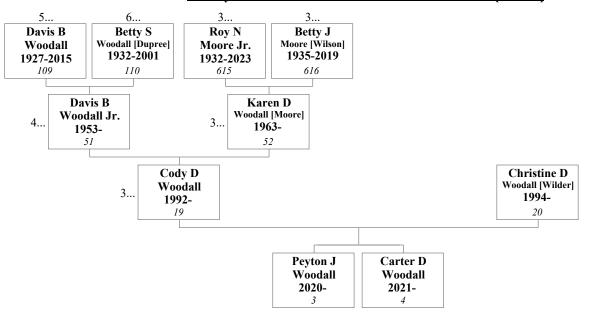
- 47. FRANKS, Jacob Miller and FRANKS [ASHLEY], Mary Ann
- 48. MASHBURN, Edward Mashborne, Sr. and MASHBURN [SINDERY], Sarah
- 49. WOODALL, Dr. John William and WOODALL [HENCHPOLE], Sarah
- 50. LEE, William and LEE [FELTON], Alice
- 51. BRETT, John and BRETT [WATERS], Elizabeth
- 52. DUPREE, Josias "Joseph" Crancie and DUPREE [LAMOREAUX], Mynetta "Mary" Denizot
- 53. FRANCK, John Martin and FRANCK [TIMMERMAN], Sevil Civil
- 54. WOODALL, Surgeon General John and WOODALL [STAUELIE], Sara
- 55. LEE, Colonel Richard Henry and LEE [CONSTABLE], Ann
- 56. BRETT, Edmund and BRETT [GOSLING], Elizabeth Susan
- 57. DUPRE, Barthelemy and DUPREE [ROBIN], Matilda
- 58. FRANCKE, August Hermann and FRANCKE [VON WURMB], Anna Magdalena
- 59. WOODALL, Richard and WOODALL [ITHELL], Mary
- 60. LEE, John, Sr. and LEE [HANCOCK], Jane
- 61. BRITT, Thomas Brett and BRITT [COWARD], Ursula
- 62. DUPRE, Jean and DUPRE [BESSONET], Margeurite
- 63. FRANCKE, Johannes and FRANCKE [GLOXIN], Anna
- 64. LEE, Richard and LEE [BENDEY], Elizabeth
- 65. BRITT, Randle Brett and BRITT [CHETWYND], Margaret
- 66. DUPRE, Louis and DUPRE [GONZALES], Elizabeth
- 67. FRANCKE, Hans Francke and FRANCKE, Ms.
- 68. LEE, Sir John "John Lee Esquire" and LEE [ROMNEY], Joyce
- 69. BRETT, Edward and BRETT [FITTON], Cissely
- 70. DUPRE, Louis Claude, II and DUPRE [MOEZE], Suzanne
- 71. LEE, Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" and LEE [BLOUNT], Katherine
- 72. BRETT, Randolphe and BRETT [WOODE], Ann
- 73. DUPRE, Louis Claude, I and DUPRE [JOSPIN], Alice
- 74. LEE, Sir Thomas and LEE [MORTON], Johanna
- 75. DUPRE, Jaques "James" Henre and DUPRE [GAILLARD], Anonette
- 76. LEE, Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee", Lee" and LEE [SPRENCHEAUX], Margery Sprencheaux
- 77. DUPRE, Jaques Henre, II and DUPRE [VILLIERS], Agnes
- 78. LEE, Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" and LEE [RIDLEY], Isabella
- 79. DUPRE, Sir Josias and DUPRE [ESTEVES], Lady Maria
- 80. LEE, Robert "Robert /De Lee/", " and LEE [PIMHALL], Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/", "
- 81. DUPRE, Sir Richard and DUPRE [DEVERMONDOIS], Paschale
- 82. DE LEE, Roger "Robert" and DE LEE [ASTLEY], Margaret "Margaret de Astley"
- 83. LORD OF PEREINS DU PUY II, Gillies and DU PUY [DE HAUTEVILLE], Lady Marie Florence
- 84. DE LA LEE, John, II and DE LA LEE, Margaret
- 85. LORD OF ROCHEFORT DU PUY I, KNIGHT, Gilles and DU PUY [DE BELLECOMBE], Alix
- 86. DE LA LEE, Sir Thomas and DE LA LEE [CORBET], Petronilla
- 87. DU PUY V, Lord Alleman and DU PUY [DE ROLAND], Ainarde
- 88. DE LA LEE, Sir John "John Lee Esquire" and DE LA LEE, Rei Mnu
- 89. DU PUY IV, Chevalier Alleman and DU PUY [DE LANCOIL], Eleanore Alleman
- 90. DE LAGA, Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" and DE LAGA, Rei Lega
- 91. SGR. OF BORDEAU DU PUY III, Alleman and DU PUY [ARTOD], Beatrix Tournon
- 92. DE LEGA, Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/", " and DE LEGA, Christian De Stainton
- 93. SEIGNEUR DE PEREINS DU PUY II, Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun and DU PUY, Alix Princess of Dauphine
- 94. MARCHER LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON FITZWARIN III, Sir Fulk and FITZWARIN [DE BLANCMINISTER WARRINE], Eva
- 95. APIFER & MONTBRUN DU PUY II, SEIGNEUR DE PEREINS, ROCHEFORT, Chevalier Hugues and DU PUY [DE MORIAN], Floride
- 96. LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON FITZWARIN II, Fulk II "Brunin" and FITZWARIN [DE DINAN], Hawise
- 97. DU PUY I, Chevalier Alleman and DU PUY, Lady Veronique Ademar
- 98. "FULKO" FITZWARIN I, LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALDERBURY, "GUARINE DE MEER", Fulk and FITZWARIN [DE WHITTINGTON], Miletta de Whittington
- 99. LORD OF ROCHEFORT DU PUY I, Hugues and DU PUY, Deurard DE POISIEU
- 100. DE METZ, Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" and DE METZ [PEVERELL], Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica"
- 101. DU PUY, Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) and DE ARCHAIC] DU PUY, COUNTESS OF CONTEVILLE [DE BÉRENGS, Pétronille
- 102. DE METZ, Warine "The Sherriff" and DE METZ [DE MONTGOMERY], Aimeria Emma de Montgomery

- 103. DE PODIO, Raymond Guillaume and DE PODIO [DE HEITZ], Amelie
- 104. DE MONTGOMERY, Gilbert and DE MONTGOMERY [DE VETULIS], Joseline
- 105. DE PODIO DEL PUECH, Guillaume and DE PODIO DEL PUECH [D'OPFIKON], Berchta
- 106. I DE MONTGOMERY, Hugh and DE MONTGOMERY [DE NORMANDIE], Joscelina
- 107. DE PODIO DEL PUECH, Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) and DE PODIO DEL PUECH [D'ARCHINGAUX], Jeanne
- 108. DE MONTGOMERY, William and DE MONTGOMERY [DE TRIPON], Elizabeth
- 109. DE PODIO DEL PUECH, Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio)
- 110. III DE MONTGOMERY, Roger

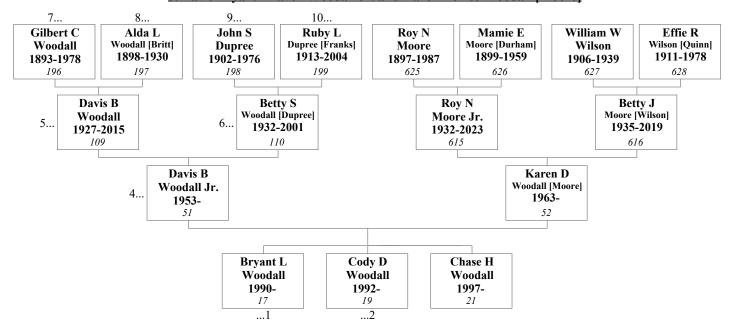
### 1. Bryant Lee Woodall and Jesse Marie Woodall [Morgan]



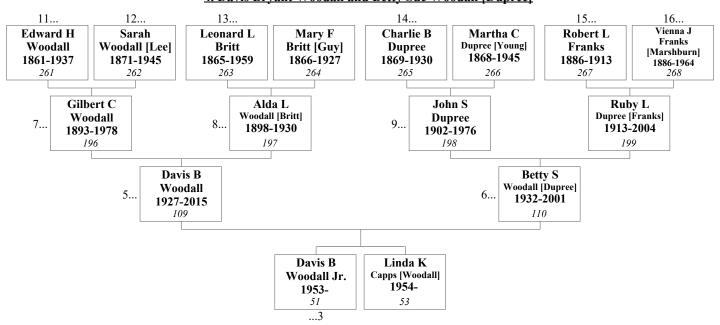
### 2. Cody Davis Woodall and Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder]



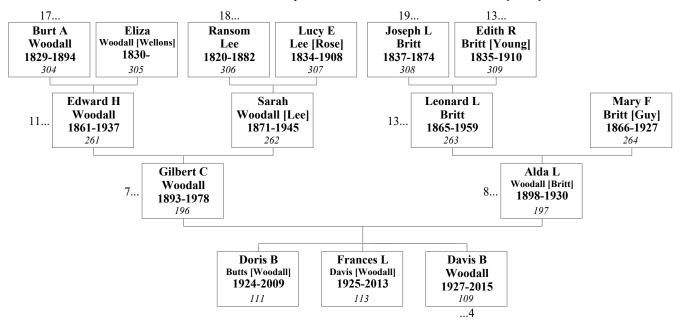
#### 3. Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]



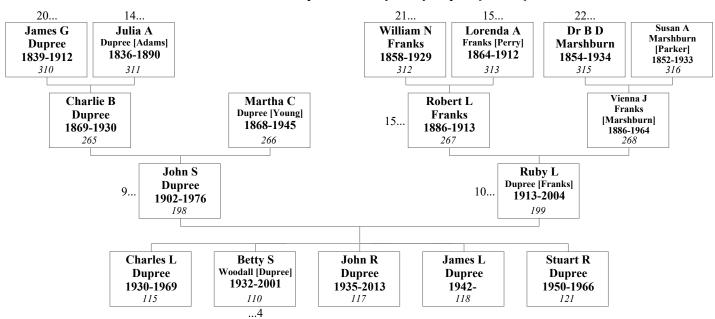
## 4. Davis Bryant Woodall and Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree]



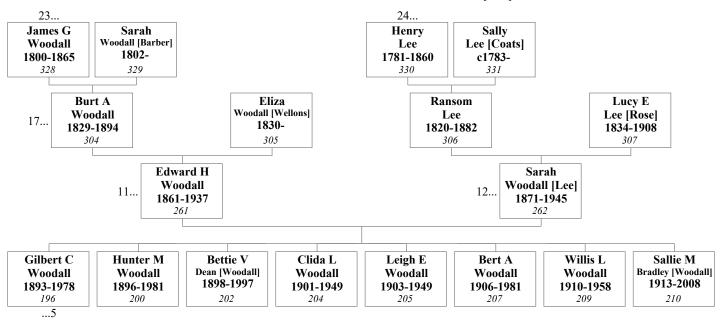
#### 5. Gilbert Chesley Woodall and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt]



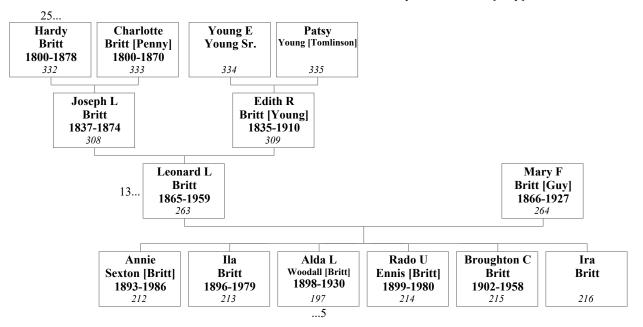
#### 6. John Stuart Dupree and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks]



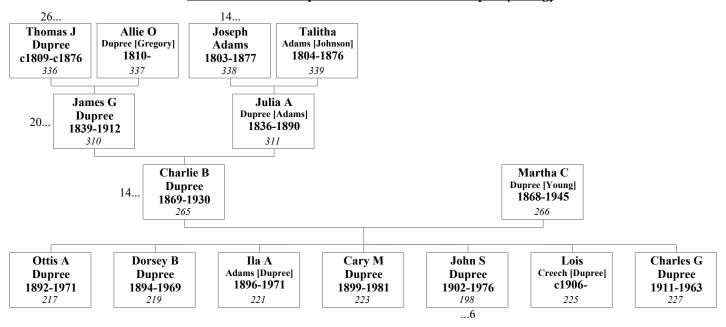
#### 7. Edward Hale Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Lee]



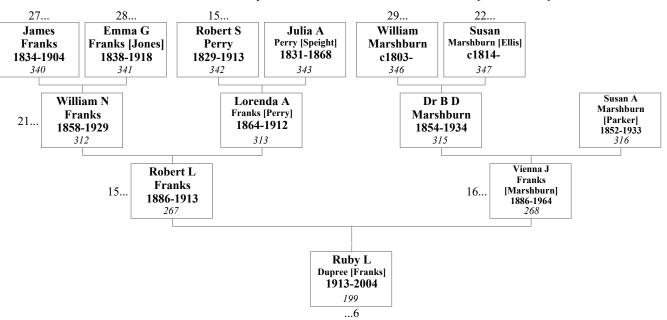
#### 8. Leonard Lethco Britt and Mary Francis Britt [Guy]



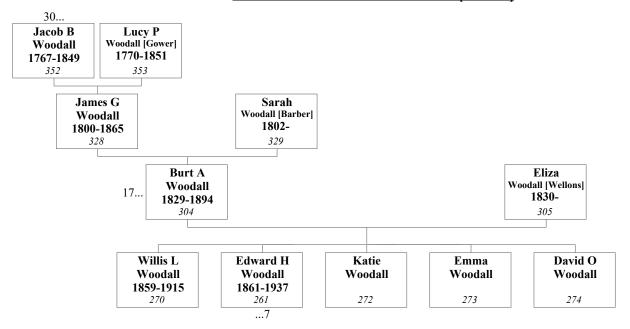
#### 9. Charlie Benton Dupree and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]



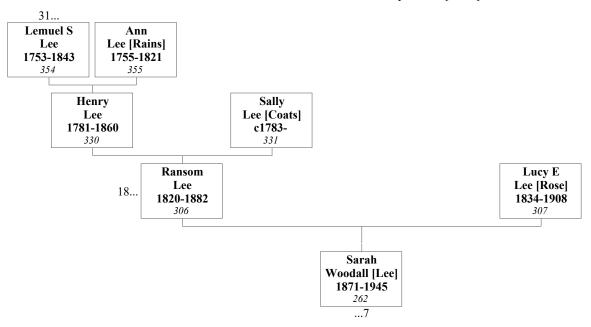
#### 10. Robert Larry Franks and Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn]



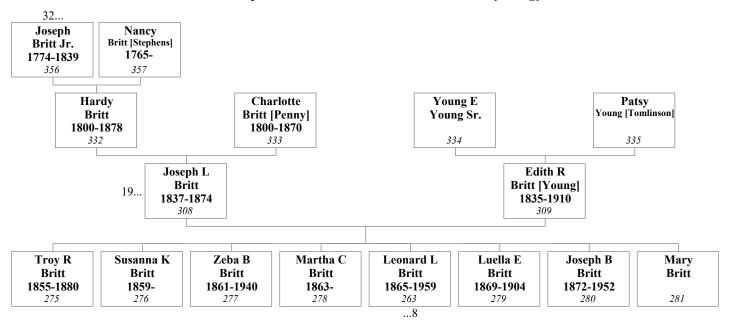
### 11. Burt A Woodall and Eliza Woodall [Wellons]



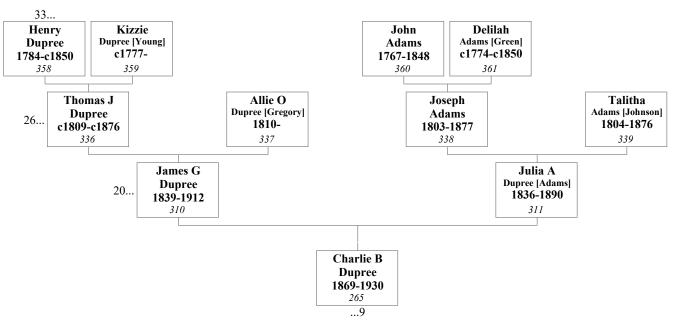
### 12. Ransom Lee and Lucy E Lee [Rose]



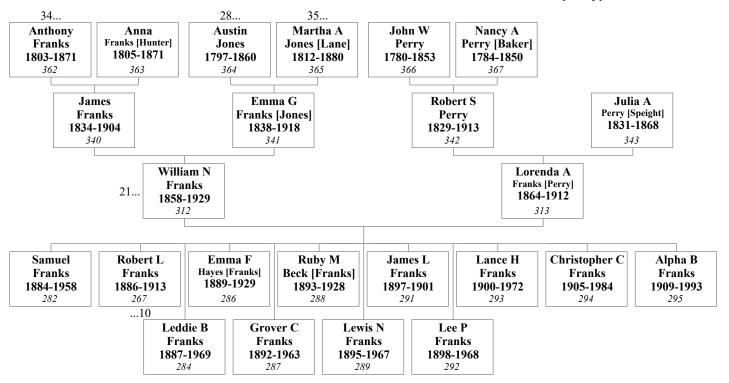
#### 13. Joseph Leonard Britt and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young]



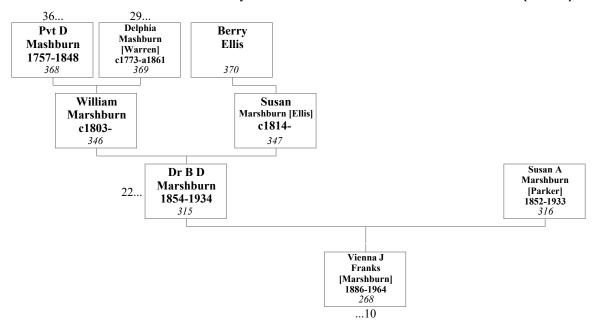
#### 14. James G Dupree and Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]



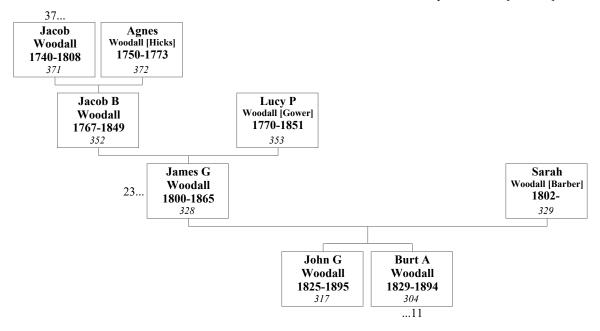
#### 15. William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks and Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]



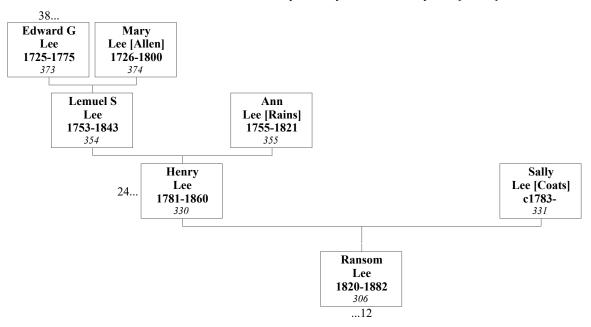
#### 16. Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn and Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker]



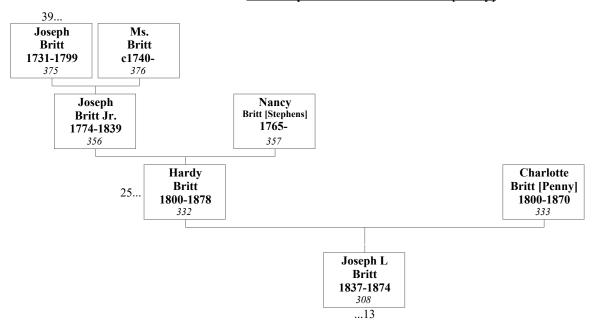
## 17. James Gower Woodall and Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber]



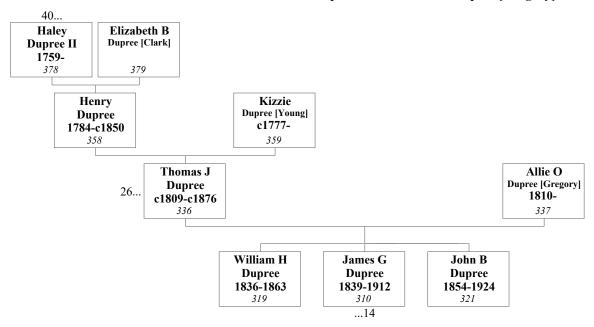
## 18. Henry "Harry" Lee and Sally Lee [Coats]



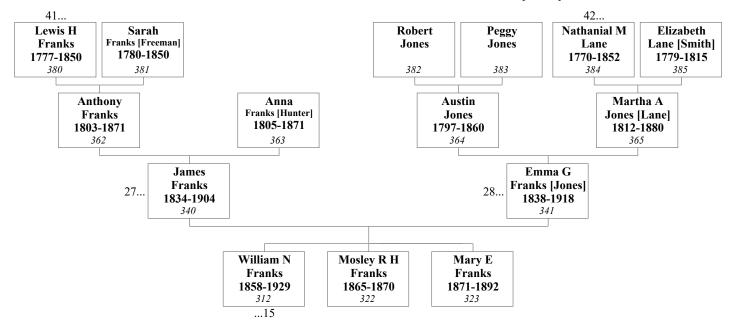
### 19. Hardy Britt and Charlotte Britt [Penny]



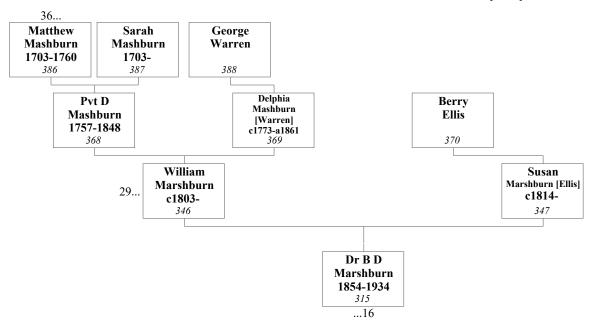
## 20. Thomas Jefferson Dupree and Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory]



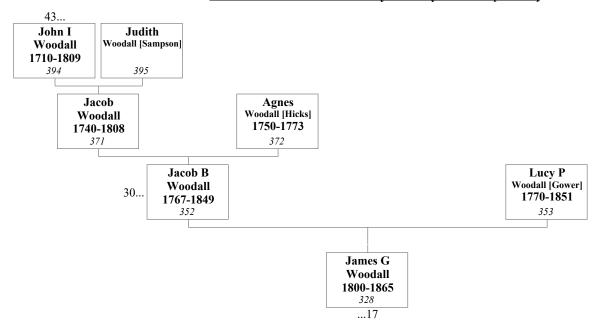
#### 21. James "Jim" David Franks and Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]



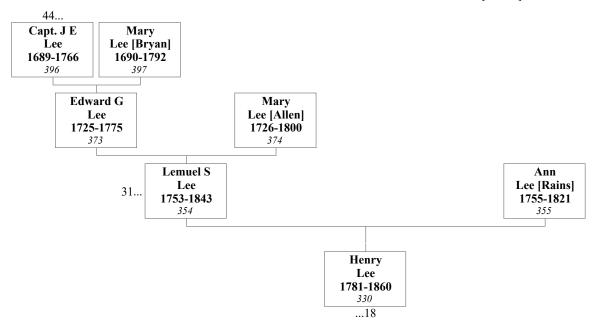
### 22. William Marshburn and Susan Marshburn [Ellis]



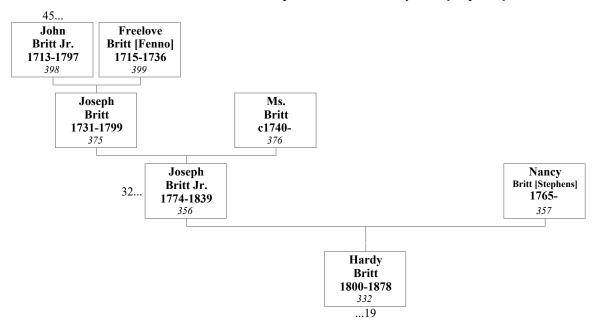
### 23. Jacob B. Woodall and Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower]



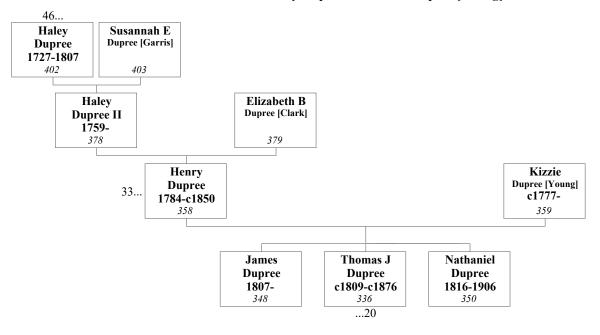
## 24. Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee and Ann Lee [Rains]



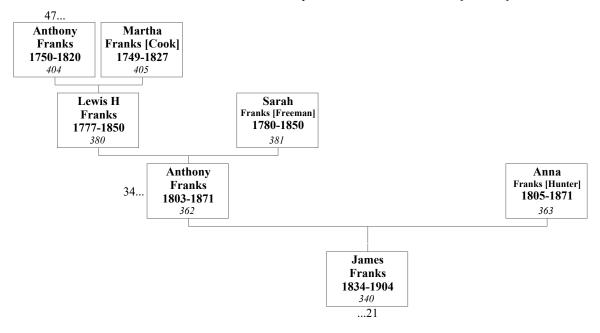
### 25. Joseph Britt Jr. and Nancy Britt [Stephens]



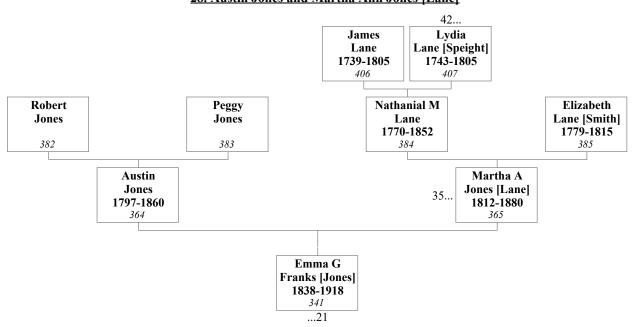
## 26. Henry Dupree and Kizzie Dupree [Young]



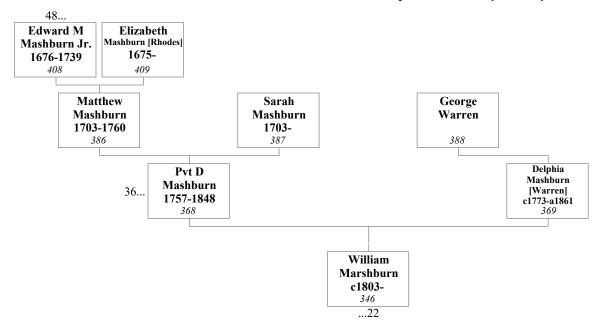
### 27. Anthony Franks and Anna Franks [Hunter]



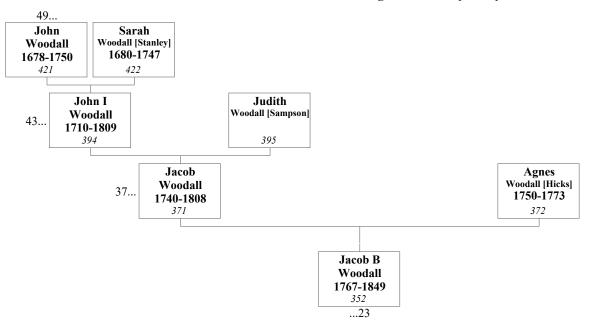
## 28. Austin Jones and Martha Ann Jones [Lane]



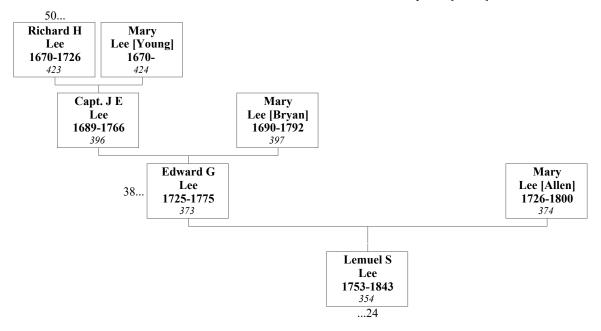
### 29. Pvt Daniel Mashburn and Delphia Mashburn [Warren]



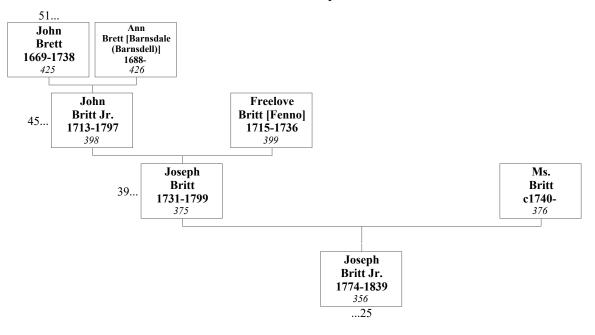
### 30. Jacob Woodall and Agnes Woodall [Hicks]



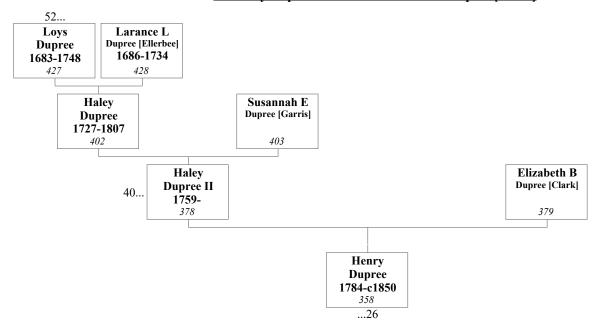
### 31. Edward G Lee and Mary Lee [Allen]



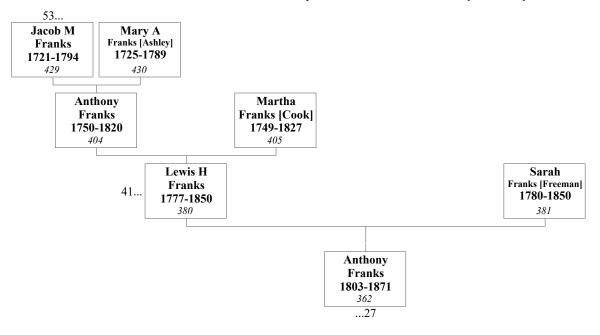
### 32. Joseph Britt and Ms. Britt



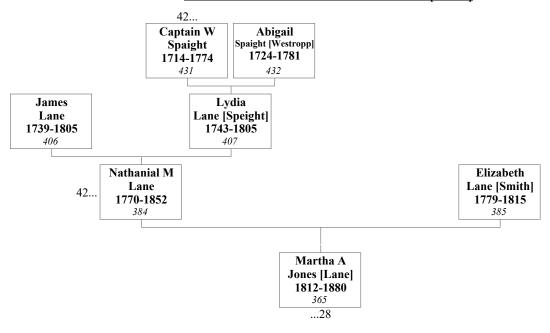
### 33. Haley Dupree II and Elizabeth Bettie Dupree [Clark]



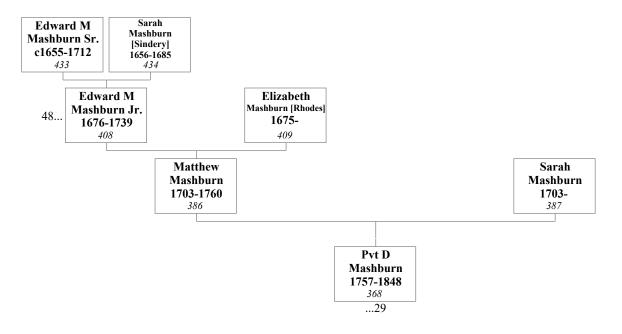
### 34. Lewis Henry Franks and Sarah Franks [Freeman]



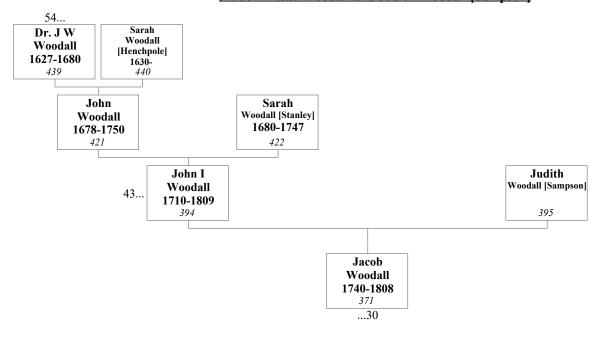
### 35. Nathanial M. Lane and Elizabeth Lane [Smith]



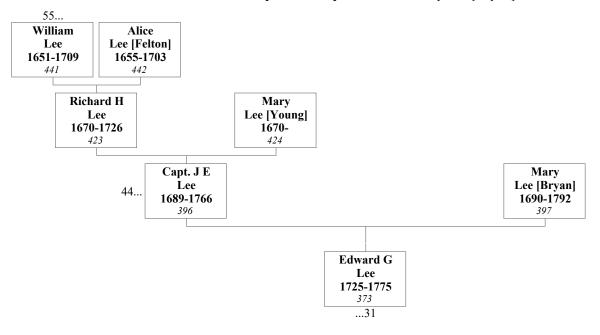
## 36. Matthew Mashburn and Sarah Mashburn



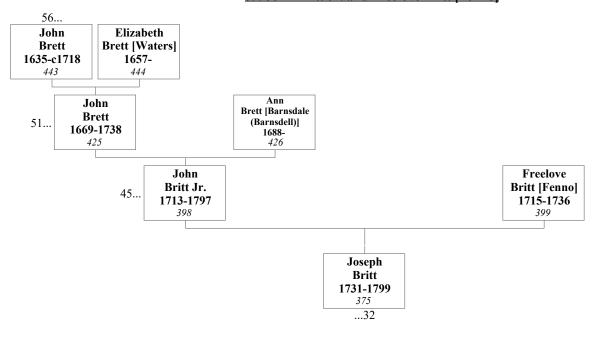
### 37. John Issac Woodall and Judith Woodall [Sampson]



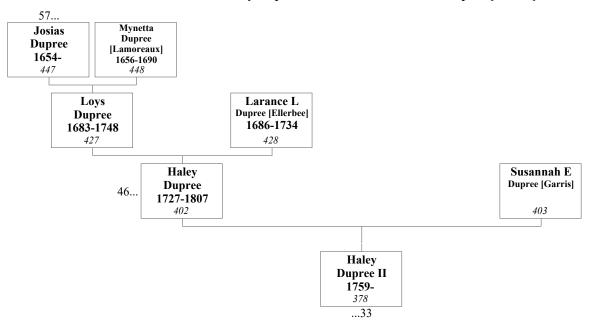
### 38. Capt. John Esquire Lee and Mary Lee [Bryan]



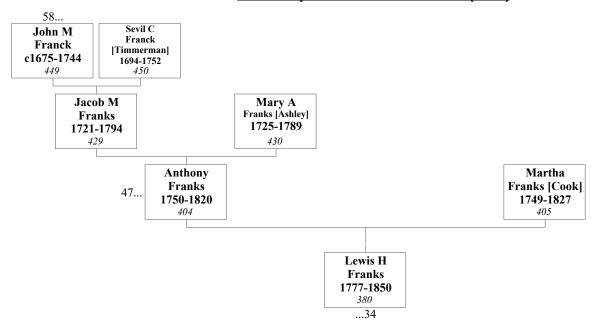
### 39. John Britt Jr. and Freelove Britt [Fenno]



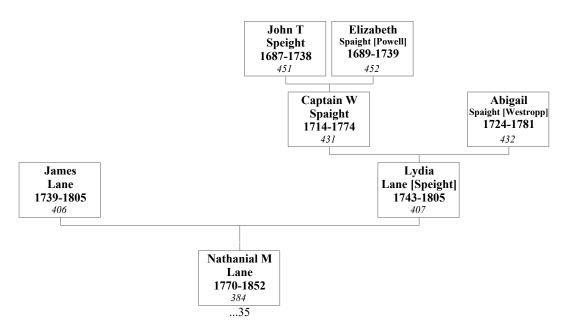
## 40. Haley Dupree and Susannah Elizabeth Dupree [Garris]



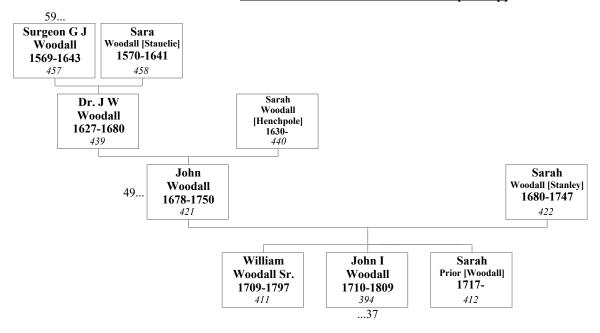
### 41. Anthony Franks and Martha Franks [Cook]



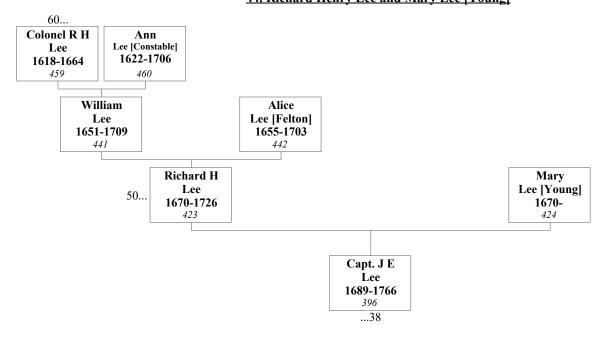
## 42. James Lane and Lydia Lane [Speight]



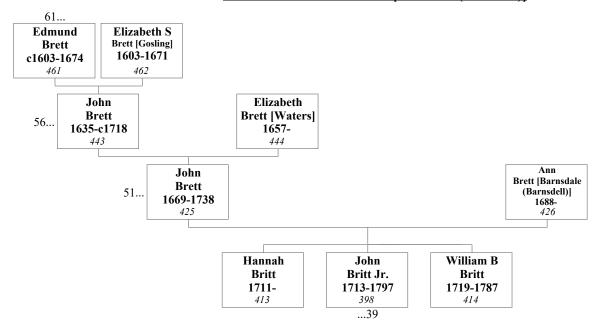
### 43. John Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Stanley]



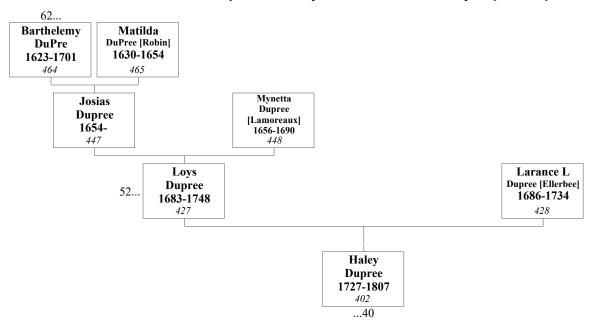
## 44. Richard Henry Lee and Mary Lee [Young]



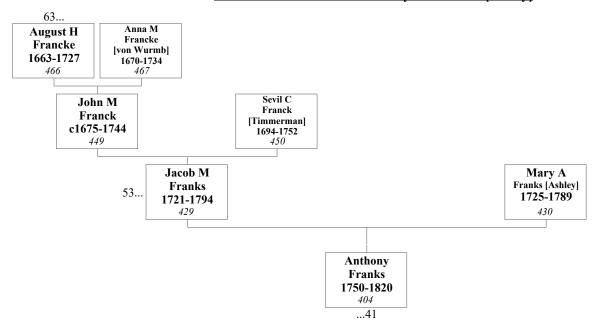
### 45. John Brett and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)]



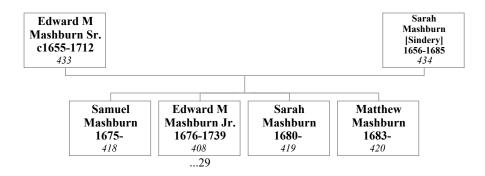
### 46. Loys "Louis" Dupree and Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee]



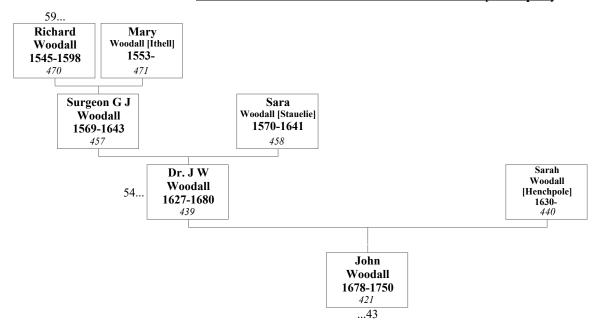
### 47. Jacob Miller Franks and Mary Ann Franks [Ashley]



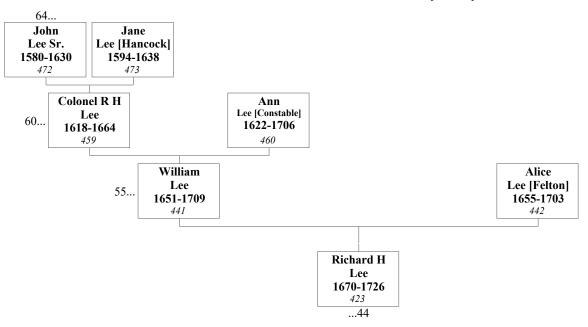
### 48. Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery]



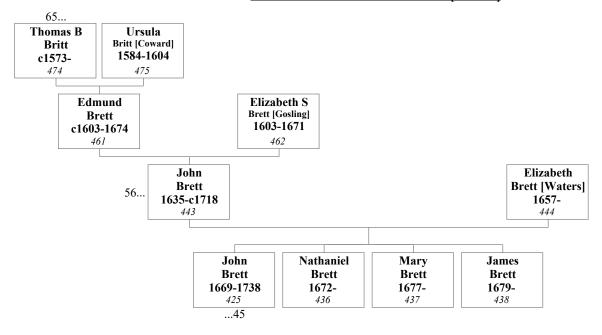
### 49. Dr. John William Woodall and Sarah Woodall [Henchpole]



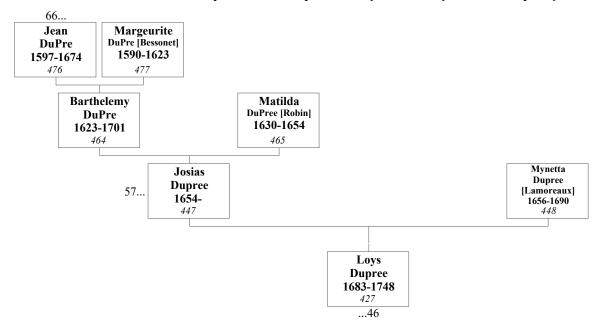
### 50. William Lee and Alice Lee [Felton]



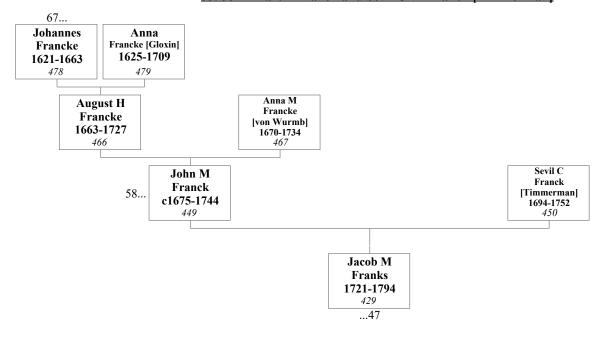
### 51. John Brett and Elizabeth Brett [Waters]



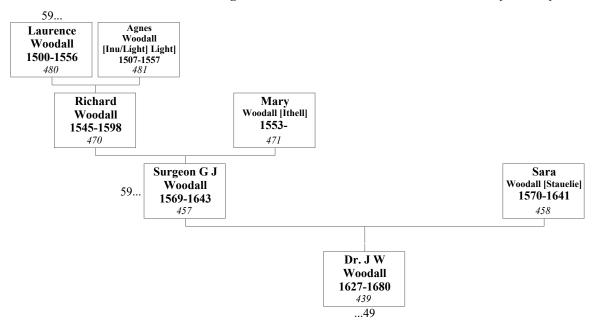
## 52. Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree and Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux]



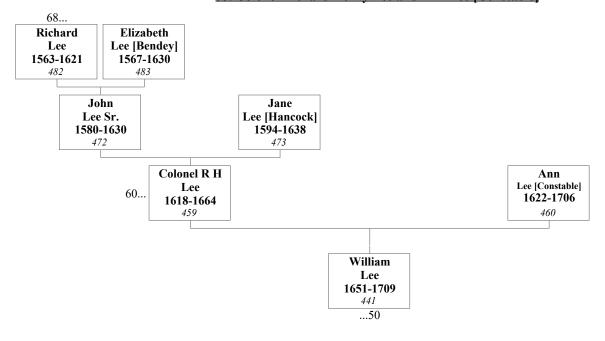
### 53. John Martin Franck and Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman]



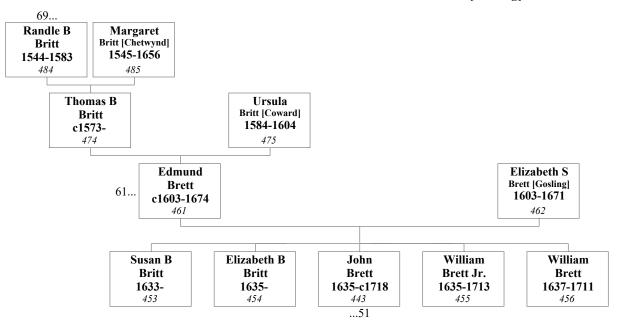
# 54. Surgeon General John Woodall and Sara Woodall [Stauelie]



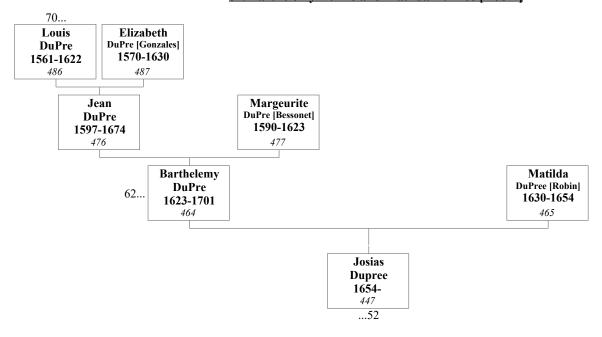
### 55. Colonel Richard Henry Lee and Ann Lee [Constable]



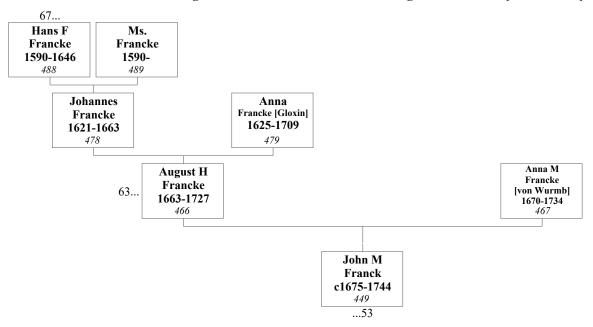
#### 56. Edmund Brett and Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling]



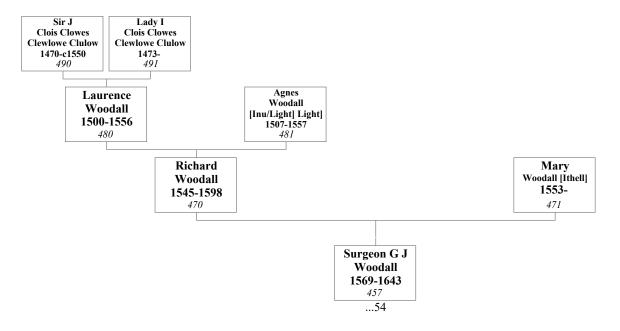
### 57. Barthelemy DuPre and Matilda DuPree [Robin]



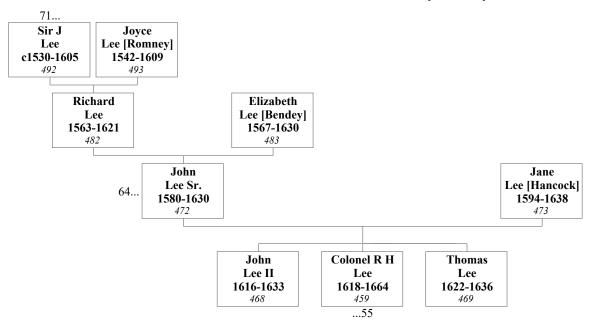
## 58. August Hermann Francke and Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb]



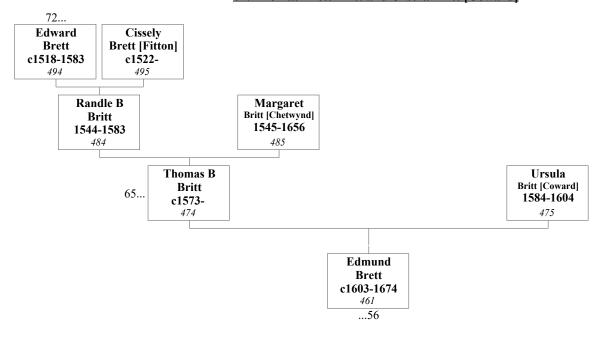
### 59. Richard Woodall and Mary Woodall [Ithell]



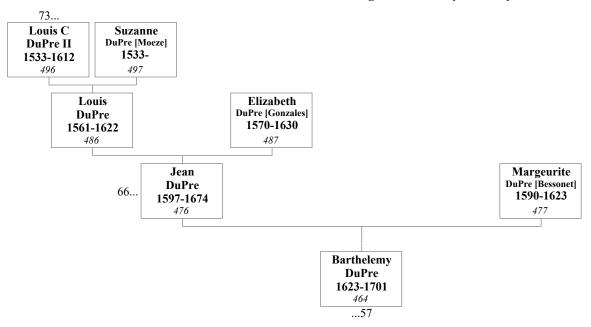
# 60. John Lee Sr. and Jane Lee [Hancock]



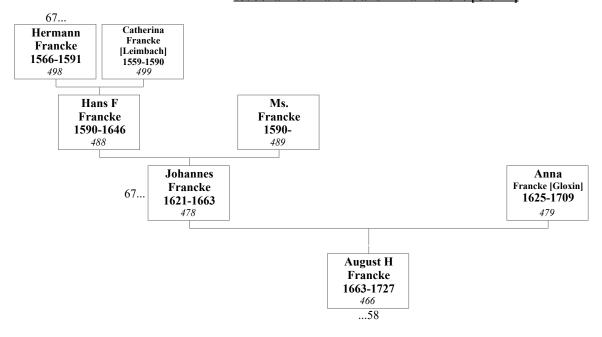
### 61. Thomas Brett Britt and Ursula Britt [Coward]



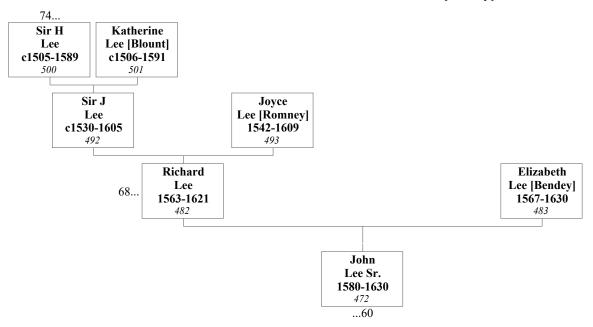
## 62. Jean DuPre and Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet]



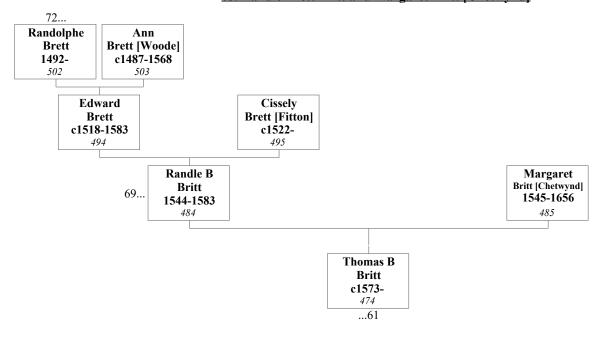
### 63. Johannes Francke and Anna Francke [Gloxin]



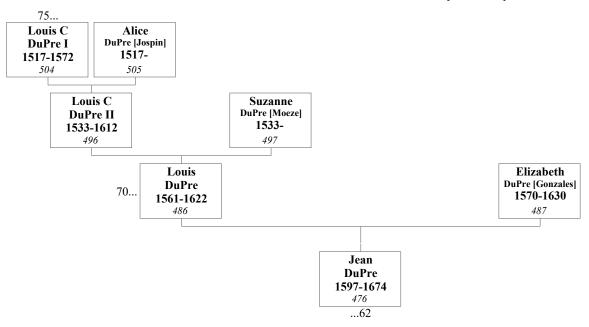
## 64. Richard Lee and Elizabeth Lee [Bendey]



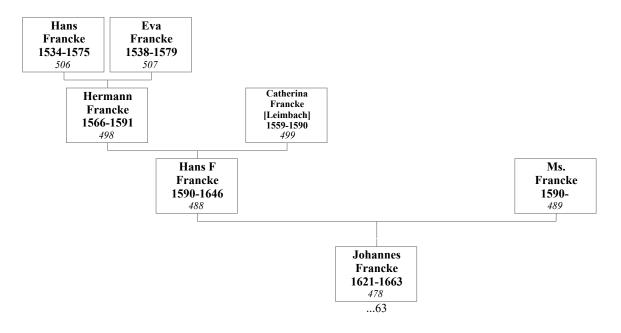
### 65. Randle Brett Britt and Margaret Britt [Chetwynd]



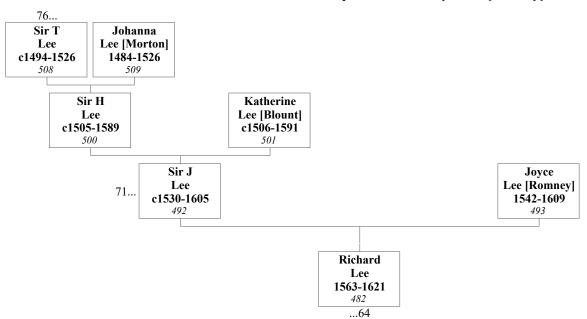
## 66. Louis DuPre and Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales]



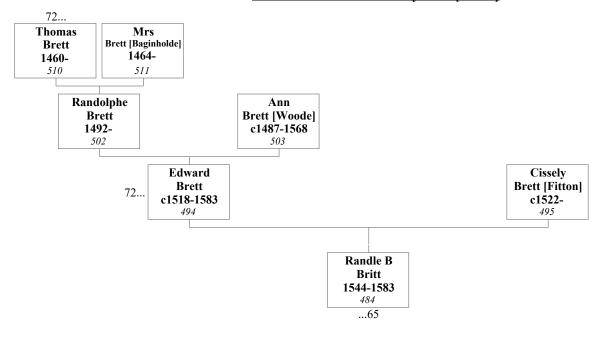
### 67. Hans Francke Francke and Ms. Francke



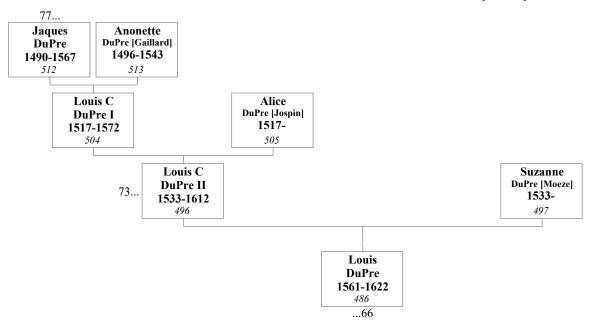
# 68. Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee and Joyce Lee [Romney]



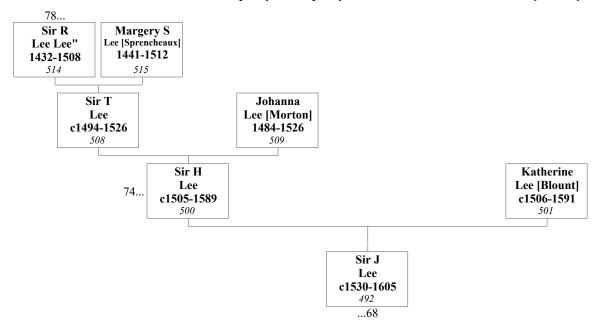
### 69. Edward Brett and Cissely Brett [Fitton]



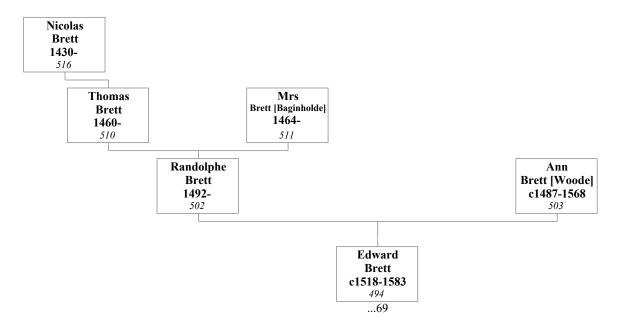
## 70. Louis Claude DuPre II and Suzanne DuPre [Moeze]



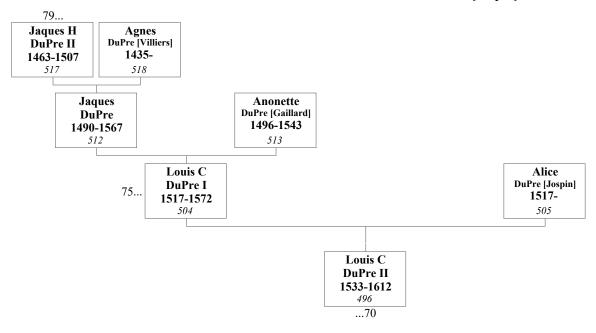
## 71. Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee and Katherine Lee [Blount]



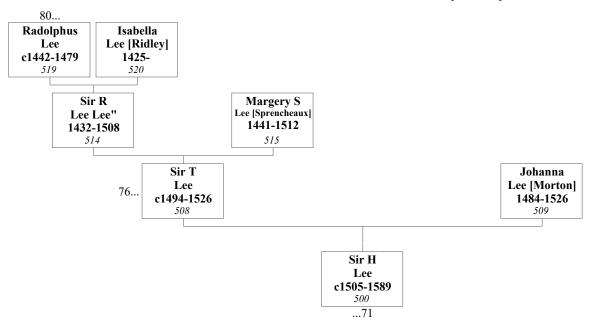
## 72. Randolphe Brett and Ann Brett [Woode]



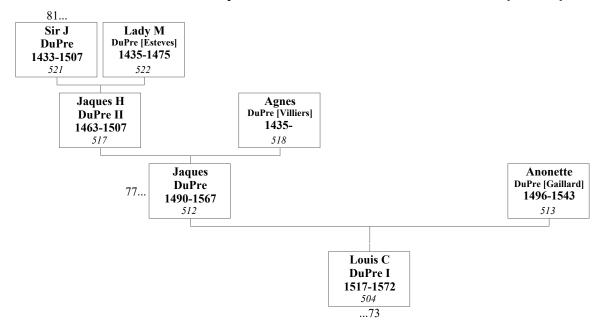
#### 73. Louis Claude DuPre I and Alice DuPre [Jospin]



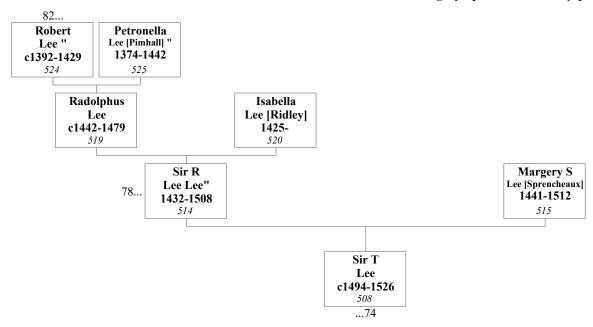
### 74. Sir Thomas Lee and Johanna Lee [Morton]



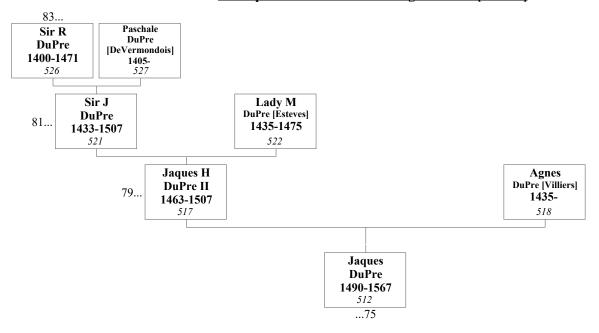
# 75. Jaques "James" Henre DuPre and Anonette DuPre [Gaillard]



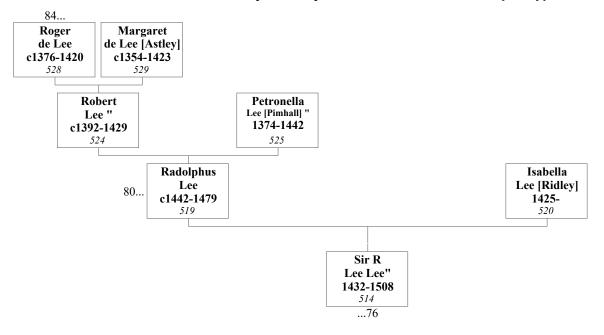
# 76. Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" and Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]



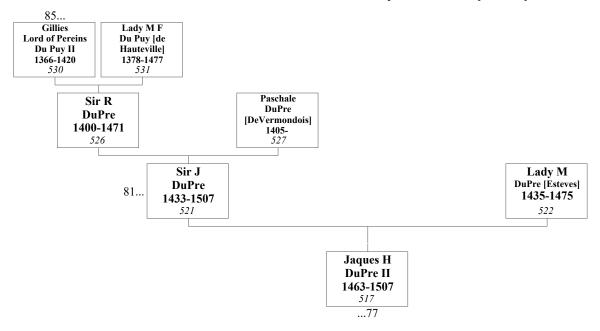
# 77. Jaques Henre DuPre II and Agnes DuPre [Villiers]



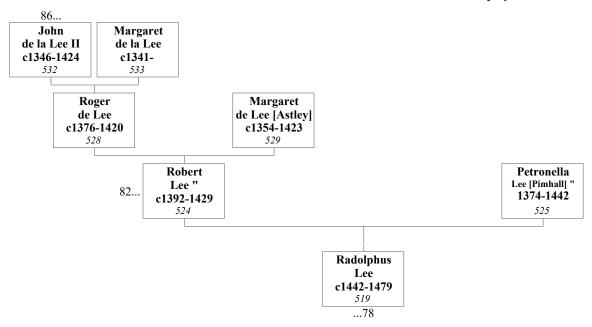
# 78. Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee and Isabella Lee [Ridley]



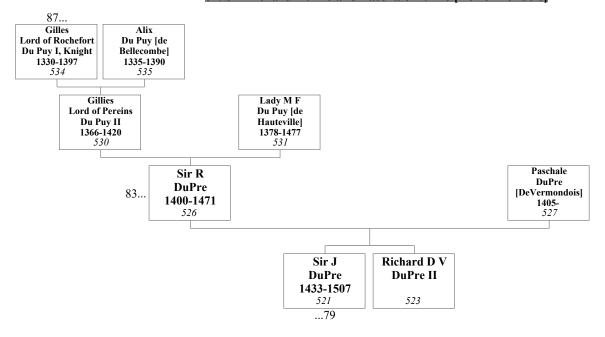
# 79. Sir Josias DuPre and Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]



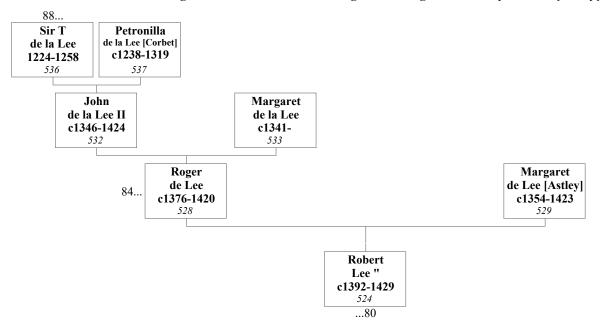
# 80. Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee " and Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall] "



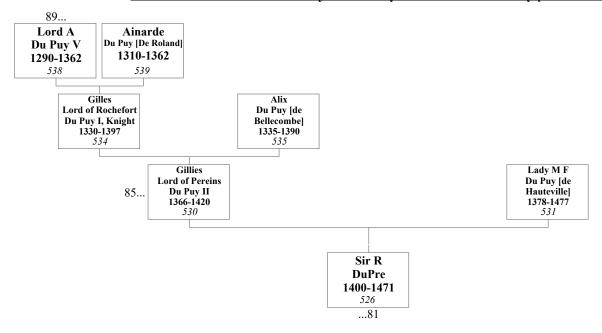
# 81. Sir Richard DuPre and Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois]



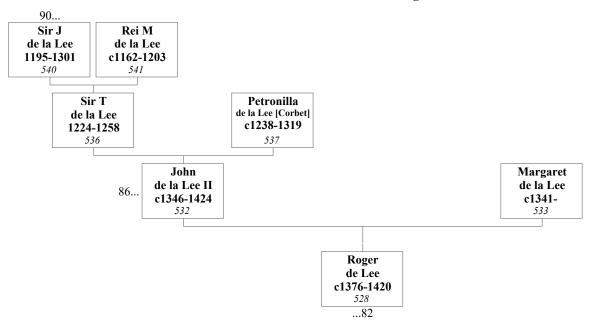
# 82. Roger "Robert" de Lee and Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]



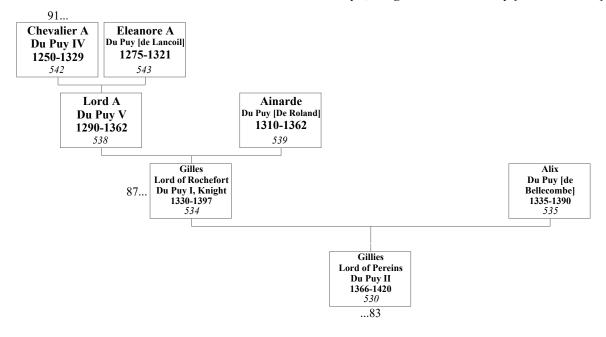
# 83. Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II and Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]



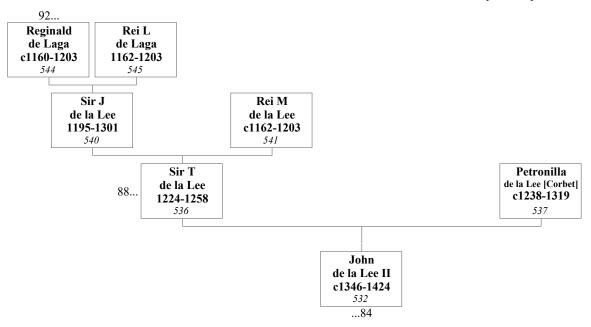
## 84. John de la Lee II and Margaret de la Lee



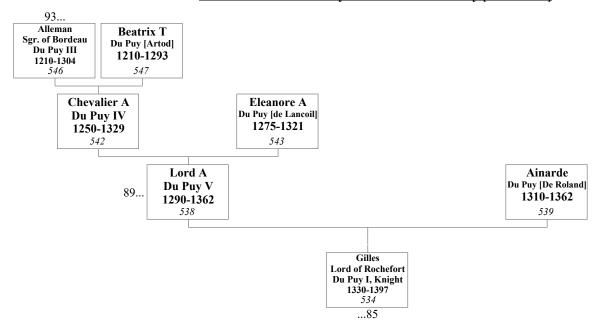
# 85. Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight and Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe]



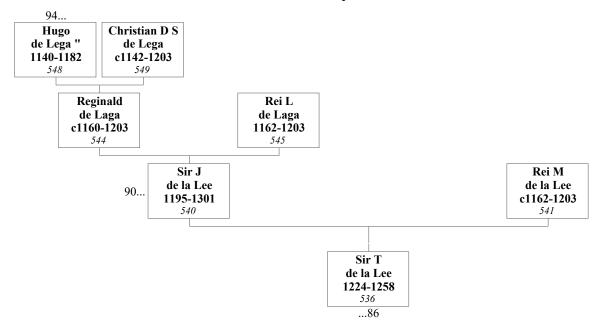
## 86. Sir Thomas de la Lee and Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet]



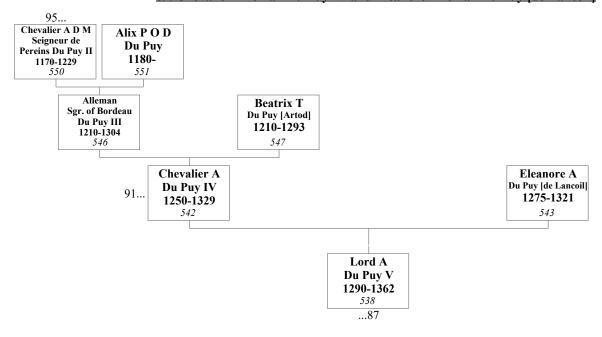
# 87. Lord Alleman Du Puy V and Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland]



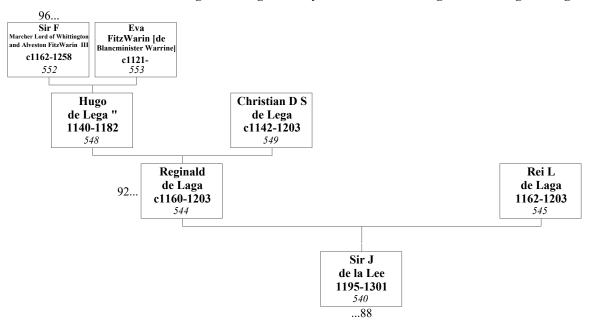
# 88. Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee and Rei Mnu de la Lee



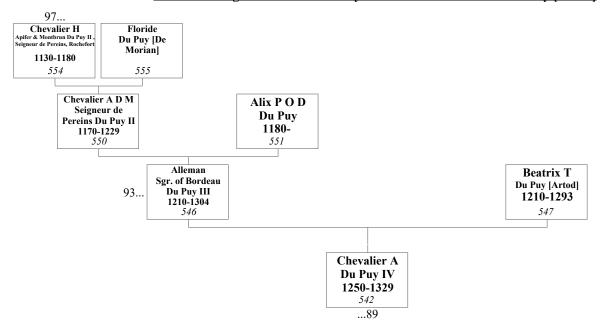
# 89. Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV and Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil]



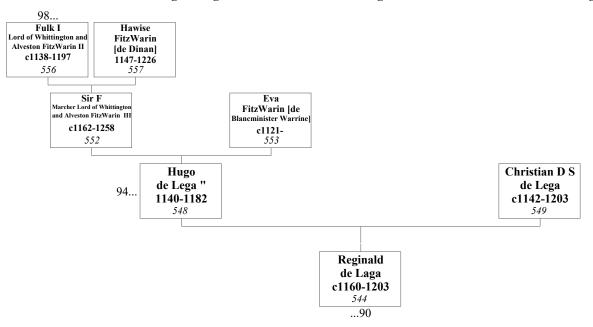
# 90. Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga and Rei Lega de Laga



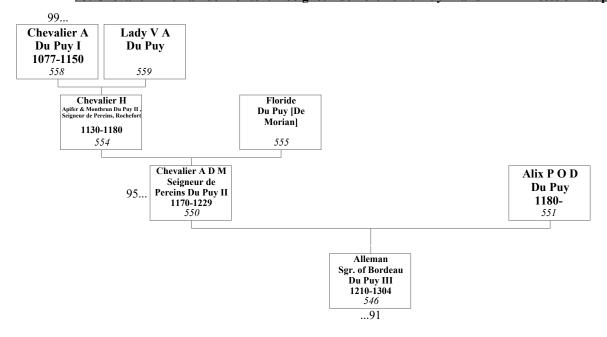
# 91. Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III and Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod]



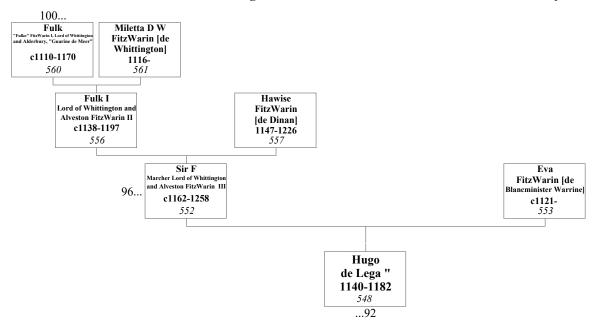
# 92. Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega " and Christian De Stainton de Lega



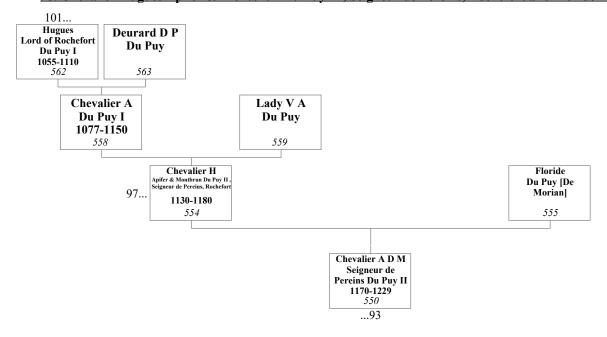
# 93. Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II and Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy



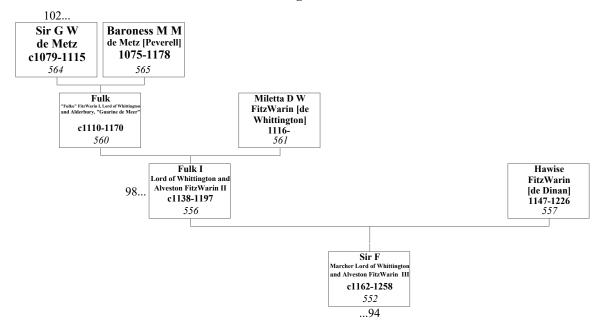
# 94. Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III and Eva FitzWarin [de Blancminister Warrine]



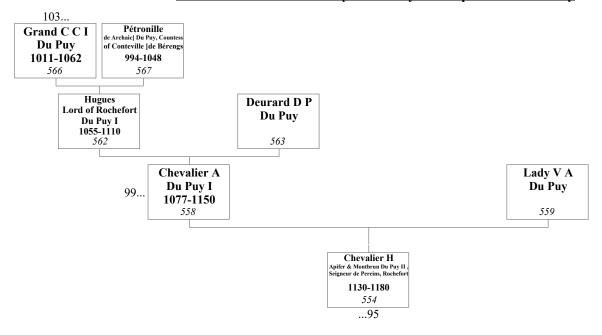
## 95. Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort and Floride Du Puy [De Morian]



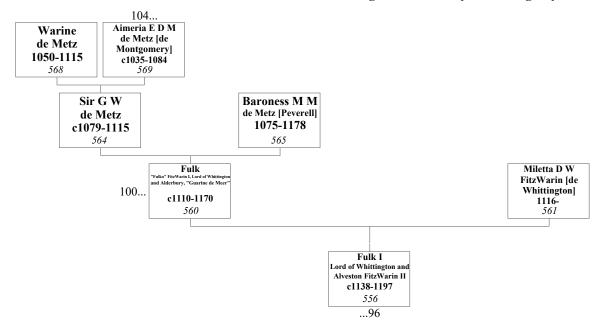
# 96. Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II and Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan]



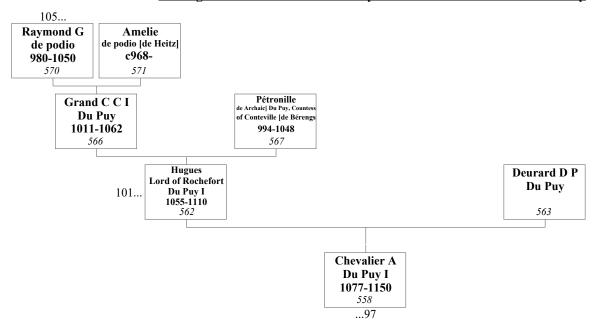
#### 97. Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I and Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy



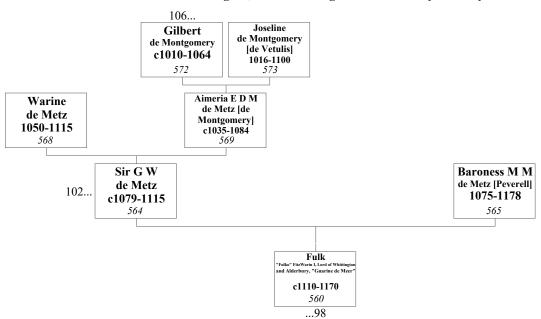
# 98. Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" and Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington]



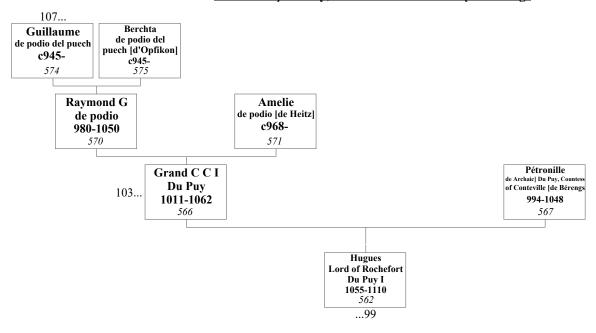
#### 99. Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I and Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy



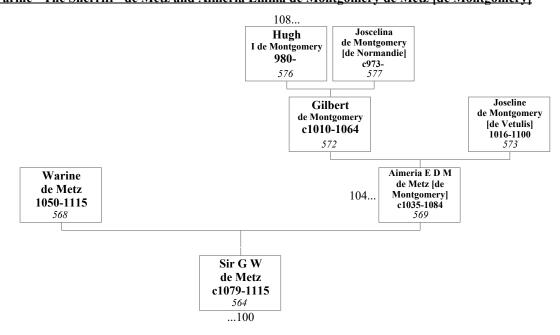
# 100. Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz and Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell]



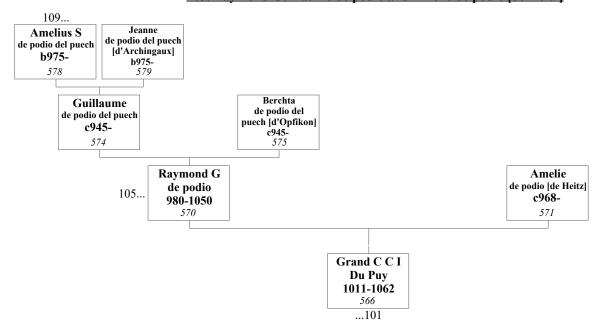
# 101. Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy and Pétronille de Archaic] Du Puy, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs



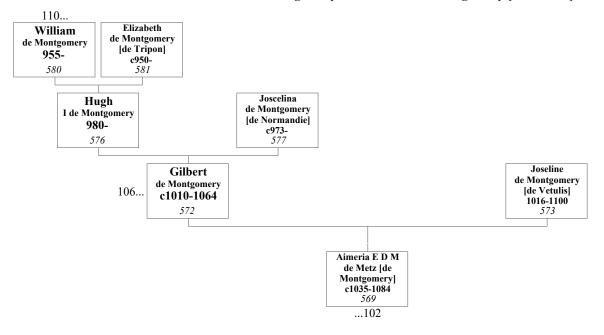
# 102. Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz and Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery]



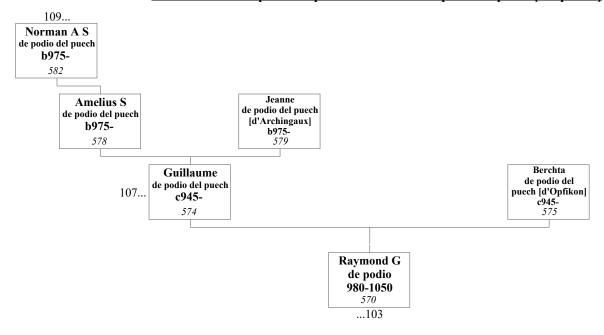
# 103. Raymond Guillaume de podio and Amelie de podio [de Heitz]



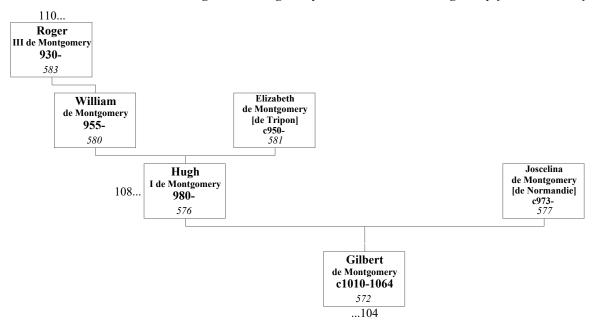
# 104. Gilbert de Montgomery and Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis]



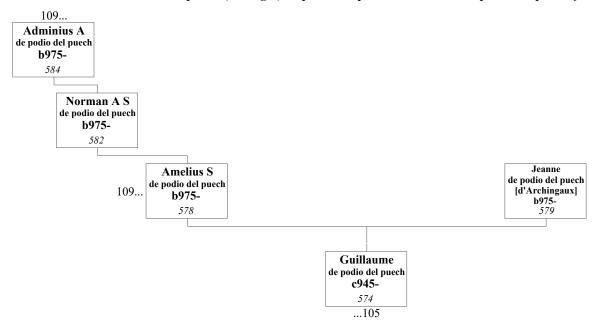
# 105. Guillaume de podio del puech and Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon]



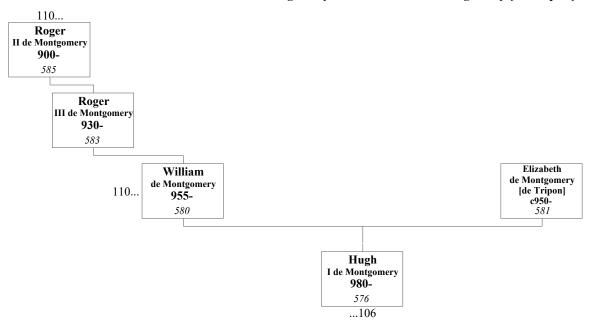
# 106. Hugh I de Montgomery and Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie]



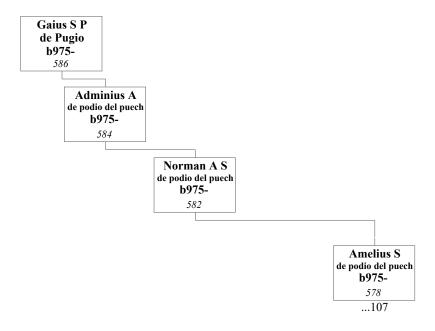
# 107. Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech and Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux]



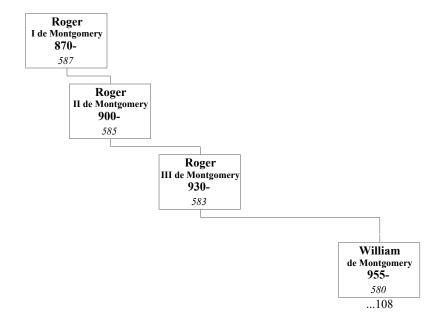
# 108. William de Montgomery and Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon]



# 109. Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech



# 110. Roger III de Montgomery



# <u>15. NOTES</u>

1. This Family Cemetery is no longer in use and is located on Tryon Rd {6051}. It is adjacent to the cemetery at Colonial Baptist Church, but is not part of the church cemetery. *Applies to: James Leslie Franks* <sup>291</sup>; *James "Jim" David Franks* <sup>340</sup>.

#### 16. INDEX OF PLACES

Residence of Willis L. Woodall<sup>270</sup> at Smithfield, NC.

#### ANGIER PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Eira Watkins [Taylor] 236.

#### **ARKANSAS**

Death of Henry "Harry" Lee 330 in 1860.

#### AT SONS HOME

Death of Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins] <sup>163</sup> on 25 March 2017.

#### CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM COUNTY, CANTERBURY

Birth of Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup> on 16 June 1731.

#### **CREMATED**

Burial of Harry Clay Dupree<sup>259</sup>.

Burial of Gregory Wayne Pumroy 606.

Burial of Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins] 163.

Burial of Bill Ulysses Davis 114.

Burial of Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 616.

Burial of Nancy Carol Moore [Washington] 619.

Burial of Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615.

# ENGLAND , EAST LONDON, ST. DUNSTON

Marriage of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. 433 and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] 434 on 16 August 1676.

#### ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, CHESHAM

Burial of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee<sup>492</sup>.

Burial of Richard Lee<sup>482</sup>.

#### ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, MILTON KEYNES

Birth of Laurence Woodall 480 in 1500.

Birth of Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light] 481 in 1507.

## ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

Death of Laurence Woodall 480 in 1556.

#### ENGLAND, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, BRUNNE

Birth of Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell] 565 in 1075.

#### ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, LANGLEY

Birth of Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall] "525 in 1374.

## **ENGLAND, CHESHIRE**

Death of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee<sup>540</sup> in 1301.

#### ENGLAND, DURHAM, WILLINGTON

Death of Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]<sup>515</sup> in 1512.

#### ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ALDERTON

Death of Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet]<sup>537</sup> in 1319.

## ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ALVESTON

Death of Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" 560 in 1170.

#### ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, THORNBURY

Death of Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II<sup>556</sup> on 6 November 1197.

#### ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, BRAMLEY

Death of Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz<sup>568</sup> in 1115.

#### ENGLAND, HEMINGBROUGH YORKSHIRE, ST BENET FINK

Birth of Dr. John William Woodall 439 on 22 July 1627.

#### ENGLAND, HEREFORD, YEO

Birth of Katherine Lee [Blount] 501 about 1506.

#### ENGLAND, HEREFORDSHIRE, KINGSLAND

Birth of Elizabeth Spaight [Powell] 452 in 1689.

Baptist: Elizabeth Spaight [Powell] 452 on 30 August 1691.

## ENGLAND, LONDON, HART STREET, ST. OLAVE

Burial of Ann Brett [Woode] 503.

Death of Ann Brett [Woode] 503 in 1568.

## ENGLAND, LONDON, ST GILES PARRISH

Birth of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. 433 about 1655.

Birth of Sarah Mashburn [Sindery]<sup>434</sup> in 1656.

Birth of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. 408 on 27 May 1676.

#### ENGLAND, LONDON, ST. GILES PARRISH

Death of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. 433 on 12 October 1712.

## ENGLAND, LONDON, WESTMINSTER

Death of Dr. John William Woodall 439 in 1680.

#### **ENGLAND, LONDON**

Birth of Surgeon General John Woodall<sup>457</sup> in 1569.

Death of Surgeon General John Woodall 457 on 28 August 1643.

Death of Elizabeth Mashburn [Nash]<sup>410</sup> in 1712.

#### ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON

Birth of Ann Lee [Constable] 460 in 1622.

Birth of Matthew Mashburn 420 in 1683.

#### ENGLAND, SALOP, NORDLEY REGIS

Birth of John Lee Sr. 472 in 1580.

## ENGLAND, SALOP, PIMHILL, LEA HALL, ALDERTON HALL

Birth of Sir Thomas de la Lee<sup>536</sup> in 1224.

## **ENGLAND, SHROPHIRE**

Birth of Elizabeth Lee [Bendey]<sup>483</sup> in 1567.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, ACTON BURNELL, LANGLEY

Birth of Sir Thomas Lee 508 about 1494.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, ALKINGTON

Birth of Isabella Lee [Ridley] 520 in 1425.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, ALVELEY PARISH

Death of Richard Lee<sup>482</sup> in 1621.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, ALVELEY

Death of Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] 483 on 12 April 1630.

Burial of Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] 483.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, BRAMLEY

Birth of Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" 560 about 1110.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, BRAMLY

Death of Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz<sup>564</sup> in 1115.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, COTON NORDLEY REGISTER, ALVELEY

Death of Joyce Lee [Romney] 493 on 4 December 1609.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, DONNINGTON

Birth of Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]<sup>515</sup> in 1441.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, HAUGHTON

Birth of Johanna Lee [Morton] 509 in 1484.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, LANGLEY

Death of Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "524 in 1429.

Birth of Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" 514 in 1432.

Birth of Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee<sup>519</sup> between 1438 and 1447.

Death of Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee<sup>519</sup> on 14 December 1479.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, LEA HALL

Birth of Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga<sup>544</sup> about 1160.

Birth of Rei Lega de Laga<sup>545</sup> in 1162.

Birth of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee<sup>540</sup> in 1195.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, MORETON CORBET

Birth of Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet] 537 about 1238.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, NORDLEY REGIS, ALVELEY PARISH, COTON HALL

Birth of Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee<sup>500</sup> about 1505.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, NORDLEY REGIS, COTON HALL

Birth of Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley]<sup>529</sup> about 1354.

Birth of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee 492 about 1530.

Birth of Richard Lee<sup>482</sup> on 10 June 1563.

Birth of Colonel Richard Henry Lee 459 on 22 March 1618.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, NORDLEY REGIS, COTON

Birth of Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "524 about 1392.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, NORDLEY REGIS

Death of Roger "Robert" de Lee<sup>528</sup> in 1420.

Death of Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley] <sup>529</sup> in 1423.

Death of Sir Thomas Lee<sup>508</sup> on 16 March 1526.

Death of Johanna Lee [Morton] 509 in 1526.

Death of Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee<sup>500</sup> on 12 March 1589.

Death of Katherine Lee [Blount] 501 on 20 August 1591.

Burial of Joyce Lee [Romney] 493.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, REGIS NORDLEY

Death of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee<sup>492</sup> in June 1605.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, RODEN, STANTON

Birth of Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega "548 in 1140.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, SALOP

Death of Sir Thomas de la Lee<sup>536</sup> in 1258.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, SHREWSBURY

Death of Rei Lega de Laga<sup>545</sup> in 1203.

Death of Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga 544 in 1203.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, STANTON, RODEN

Birth of Roger "Robert" de Lee 528 about 1376.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WHITTINGTON CASTLE

Birth of Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III<sup>552</sup> between 1160 and 1165.

#### ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WHITTINGTON, WHITTINGTON CASTLE

Birth of Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II 556 about 1138.

## ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, WHITTINGTON

Birth of Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington] <sup>561</sup> in 1116.

Death of Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan] 557 in 1226.

Death of Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III 552 in 1258.

#### **ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE**

Burial of Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee 500.

Burial of Katherine Lee [Blount] 501.

#### ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, INGESTRE

Birth of Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] 485 in 1545.

Marriage of Randle Brett Britt <sup>484</sup> and Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] <sup>485</sup> about 1566.

Birth of Thomas Brett Britt<sup>474</sup> about 1573.

#### ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, KEELE

Birth of Ann Brett [Woode] 503 about 1487.

Birth of Edward Brett<sup>494</sup> about 1518.

Marriage of Randolphe Brett 502 and Ann Brett [Woode] 503 about 1518.

Birth of Cissely Brett [Fitton] <sup>495</sup> about 1522. Birth of Randle Brett Britt <sup>484</sup> in 1544.

#### ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, KELLE

Birth of Nicolas Brett<sup>516</sup> in 1430.

#### ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, MIDDLEHUM

Marriage of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 490 and Lady Isabell Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 491.

## ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, RUDYARD

Birth of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 490 in 1470.

Death of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 490 about 1550.

#### ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE, WOLSTANTON, DIMMESDALE

Birth of Thomas Brett<sup>510</sup> in 1460.

Birth of Randolphe Brett 502 in 1492.

Death of Edward Brett 494 in 1583.

## ENGLAND, STAFFORDSHIRE

Burial of Edward Brett 494.

## ENGLAND, SUFFOLK COUNTY, BURY ST. EDMUNDS

Birth of Edmund Brett<sup>461</sup> about 1603.

#### ENGLAND, SUFFOLK COUNTY, RATTLESDEN

Birth of Susan Brett Britt<sup>453</sup> on 24 November 1633.

Birth of John Brett<sup>443</sup> on 7 March 1635.

Birth of Elizabeth Brett Britt 454 on 7 March 1635.

Birth of William Brett<sup>456</sup> on 8 January 1637.

Marriage of John Brett 443 and Ann Brett [Woodward] 445 in 1661.

## ENGLAND, SUFFOLK COUNTY, RATTLESDEN (Continued)

Birth of John Brett 425 on 26 February 1669.

Marriage of Edmund Brett 461 and Elizabeth Brett [Lowe] 463 on 30 November 1671.

Birth of Nathaniel Brett <sup>436</sup> on 23 June 1672.

Birth of Mary Brett 437 on 25 March 1677.

Birth of James Brett <sup>438</sup> on 5 October 1679.

#### ENGLAND, SUFFOLK COUNTY

Death of Edmund Brett<sup>461</sup> in 1674.

#### ENGLAND, SUSSEX COUNTY, KENT

Birth of William Brett Jr. 455 in 1635.

## ENGLAND, SUSSEX, HURSTMONCEUX

Marriage of John Brett 443 and Elizabeth Brett [Waters] 444 in 1678.

#### **ENGLAND, TWING**

Birth of Jane Lee [Hancock] 473 in 1594.

## ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WARWICK

Death of Richard Woodall<sup>470</sup> on 20 June 1598.

#### ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE

Birth of Richard Woodall 470 in 1545.

#### ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, SULTON BENGER

Death of Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light] <sup>481</sup> on 25 August 1557.

#### ENGLAND, WORCESTER, LULSLEY

Birth of Joyce Lee [Romney] 493 in 1542.

## ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, WORCESTER

Death of John Lee Sr. <sup>472</sup> on 23 February 1630.

## ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE

Birth of Ann Brett [Woodward] 445 about 1631.

## ENGLAND, WORCETERSHIRE, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH

Birth of John Lee II 468 on 19 September 1616.

## **ENGLAND**

Death of Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] <sup>569</sup> in 1084.

Birth of Rei Mnu de la Lee<sup>541</sup> about 1162.

Death of Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega "548 in 1182.

Death of Rei Mnu de la Lee<sup>541</sup> in 1203.

Death of Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall] "525 in 1442.

Death of Isabella Lee [Ridley] 520.

Death of Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" 514 in 1508.

Death of Jane Lee [Hancock] 473 in 1638.

Birth of Mary Lee [Young]<sup>424</sup> in 1670.

Birth of Richard Henry Lee 423 in 1670.

#### ERWIN MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of Dewitt Creech Woodall<sup>249</sup>.

Burial of Leah Elizabeth Woodall [Alley] 250.

## FRANCE, ALBENY

Death of Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell] 565 in 1178.

## FRANCE, ALSACE-CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE-LORRAINE, MOSELLE, METZ

Birth of Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz<sup>568</sup> in 1050.

#### FRANCE, AUVERGNE, ALLIER, ROCHEFORT

Birth of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight<sup>534</sup> in 1330. Death of Lord Alleman Du Puy V<sup>538</sup> in 1362.

# FRANCE, BASSE-NORMANDIE, MANCHE, LA ROCHELLE

Death of Louis DuPre 486 in 1622.

#### FRANCE, BASSE-NORMANDIE, MANCHE

Death of Louis Claude DuPre I<sup>504</sup> in 1572. Death of Louis Claude DuPre II<sup>496</sup> in 1612.

## FRANCE, BOURGOGNE, NIEVRE (NIÈVRE)

Death of Jaques Henre DuPre II<sup>517</sup> in 1507.

# FRANCE, BOURGOGNE, SAONE-ET-LOIRE (SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE)

Death of Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet] <sup>477</sup> in 1623. Death of Jean DuPre <sup>476</sup> on 7 November 1674.

#### FRANCE, BOURGOGNE

Birth of Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]<sup>522</sup> in 1435. Death of Sir Richard DuPre <sup>526</sup> in 1471. Death of Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves]<sup>522</sup> in 1475.

#### FRANCE, BRASSE-NORMANDIE, MANCHE, LA ROCHELLE

Birth of Loys "Louis" Dupree 427 in 1683.

## FRANCE, BRETAGNE, ILLE ET VILAINE, DINAN

Birth of Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan]<sup>557</sup> in 1147.

## FRANCE, DROME (DRÔME), PEREINS

Birth of Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II<sup>530</sup> in 1366.

#### FRANCE, GARD, LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON

Marriage of Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree 447 and Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] 448.

## FRANCE, HAUTE-SAÔNE (HAUTE-SAÔNE)

Birth of Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree 447 in 1654.

## FRANCE, ILE-DE-FRANCE (ÎLE-DE-FRANCE), PARIS

Birth of Sir Josias DuPre 521 in 1433.

Birth of Anonette DuPre [Gaillard]<sup>513</sup> in 1496.

Death of Sir Josias DuPre<sup>521</sup> in 1507.

Death of Jaques "James" Henre DuPre<sup>512</sup> in 1567.

## FRANCE, ILE-DE-FRANCE, PARIS

Birth of Louis Claude DuPre II<sup>496</sup> in 1533.

Birth of Louis DuPre 486 in 1561.

## FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE, YVELINES, SAINT-GERMAIN

Birth of Hugh I de Montgomery 576 in 980.

## FRANCE, ILLE-ET-VILAINE

Birth of Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet]<sup>477</sup> in 1590. Birth of Jean DuPre<sup>476</sup> on 20 February 1597.

## FRANCE, LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLION, GARD, CANNES

Birth of Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] 448 in 1656.

## FRANCE, LORRAINE

Birth of Christian De Stainton de Lega 549 about 1142.

#### FRANCE, LOT-ET-GARONNE

Birth of Barthelemy DuPre<sup>464</sup> in 1623.

#### FRANCE, METZ

Birth of Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz<sup>564</sup> about 1079.

#### FRANCE, NORMANDY, CALVADOS, SAINT-GERMAIN-DE-MONTGOMMERY

Birth of Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] <sup>569</sup> about 1035.

#### FRANCE, NORMANDY

Birth of Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie]<sup>577</sup> between 943 and 1003. Death of Gilbert de Montgomery <sup>572</sup> in 1064.

# FRANCE, PARIS

Birth of Jaques "James" Henre DuPre <sup>512</sup> in 1490. Birth of Louis Claude DuPre I <sup>504</sup> in 1517.

#### FRANCE, PEREINS

Birth of Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I<sup>562</sup> in 1055. Birth of Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland]<sup>539</sup> in 1310. Birth of Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe]<sup>535</sup> in 1335.

# FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPES (RÈGION), ARDÈCHE, DRÔME, PEREINS

Death of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight <sup>534</sup> in 1397.

#### FRANCE, RHONE-ALPES, DROME, GLANDAGE

Birth of Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod] 547 in 1210.

#### FRANCE, RHONE-ALPES, DROME, PEREINS

Birth of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III<sup>546</sup> in 1210.

# FRANCE, RHONE-ALPES, DRÔME, PEREINS

Birth of Lord Alleman Du Puy V<sup>538</sup> in 1290.

## FRANCE, RHONE-ALPES, DROME

Birth of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV<sup>542</sup> in 1250.

## FRANCE, RHONE-ALPS, (DRÔME), PEREINS

Death of Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville] <sup>531</sup> in 1477.

## FRANCE, RHONE-ALPS, (DRÔME), PEYRINS

Birth of Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville]<sup>531</sup> in 1378.

#### FRANCE, UPPER NORMANDY, EURE, CONTEVILLE

Birth of Pétronille de Archaic] Du Puy, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs 567 in 994.

## FRANCE, VERMANDOIS

Birth of Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] 527 in 1405.

#### FRANCE

Birth of Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis]<sup>573</sup> in 1016.

Death of Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] 573 in 1100.

Death of Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod]<sup>547</sup> in 1293.

Death of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III<sup>546</sup> on 23 September 1304.

Death of Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland]<sup>539</sup> in 1362.

Death of Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe] 535 in 1390.

Birth of Sir Richard DuPre 526 in 1400.

Death of Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II<sup>530</sup> on 13 May 1420.

## FRANCE (Continued)

Birth of Agnes DuPre [Villiers]<sup>518</sup> in 1435.

Death of Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois]<sup>527</sup>.

Birth of Jaques Henre DuPre II<sup>517</sup> in 1463.

Death of Agnes DuPre [Villiers]<sup>518</sup>.

Birth of Alice DuPre [Jospin] 505 in 1517.

Death of Anonette DuPre [Gaillard]<sup>513</sup> in 1543.

Birth of Matilda DuPree [Robin] 465 in 1630.

Death of Matilda DuPree [Robin] 465 in 1654.

Death of Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] 448 in September 1690.

#### **GERMANY, BAYERN**

Birth of Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman] 450 in 1694.

## GERMANY, DEUTSCHLAND, SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, LÜBECK

Death of Johannes Francke<sup>478</sup> in 1663.

## GERMANY, DEUTSCHLAND, THÜRINGEN

Birth of Hans Francke Francke 488 in 1590.

#### **GERMANY, HALLE**

Death of August Hermann Francke 466 on 8 June 1727.

## GERMANY, HESSEN-NASSAU, HELDRA

Birth of Catherina Francke [Leimbach] 499 in 1559.

Birth of Hermann Francke 498 on 16 March 1566.

#### **GERMANY, LUBECK**

Birth of Anna Francke [Gloxin]<sup>479</sup> on 25 July 1625.

Birth of August Hermann Francke 466 on 22 March 1663.

## GERMANY, PALATINATE SECTION, BAVARIAN, SALSBURG

Birth of John Martin Franck 449 about 1 June 1675.

## GERMANY, SACHSEN, ZWICKAU, LANGENHESSEN

Birth of Johannes Francke<sup>478</sup> on 5 March 1621.

#### GERMANY, SAXONY-ANHALT, HALLE

Death of Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb] 467 on 19 March 1734.

## GERMANY, THUERINGEN, GOTHA

Death of Anna Francke [Gloxin] 479 in June 1709.

## GERMANY, THURINGIA, KLEINFURRA

Birth of Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb] 467 on 19 November 1670.

## GERMANY, WLDCK., ALFOLDERN

Birth of Hans Francke 506 in 1534.

Birth of Eva Francke 507 in 1538.

Death of Hans Francke 506 on 3 January 1575.

Death of Eva Francke<sup>507</sup> on 20 May 1579.

#### HOME

Death of Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 120 on 6 December 2020.

#### JOHNSTON COUNTY, MOUNT ZION UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Burial of "Graham" Hubbard Franks<sup>241</sup>.

Burial of Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour]<sup>242</sup>.

#### KENTUCKY, GRANT, MT. ZION

Burial of Jacob Miller Franks 429.

#### KENTUCKY

Death of Jacob Miller Franks 429 in 1794.

#### MARYLAND, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Birth of Elizabeth Brett [Lowe] 463 about 1628.

#### MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, NEWBURY

Death of Hannah Britt 413.

Birth of John Britt<sup>389</sup> on 11 July 1756.

## MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, NEWBURYPORT

Birth of Mary Britt [Moody] 400 in 1728.

Death of John Britt Jr. 398 on 12 December 1797.

Death of John Britt<sup>389</sup> on 13 September 1830.

## MASSACHUSETTS, NORFOLK COUNTY, DORCHESTER

Birth of Freelove Britt [Fenno]<sup>399</sup> on 1 February 1715.

## MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, BRIDGEWATER

Death of William Brett Jr. 455 in 1713.

#### MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK COUNTY, BOSTON

Birth of Elizabeth Brett [Waters] 444 in 1657.

Birth of Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] 426 on 1 February 1688.

Marriage of John Brett <sup>425</sup> and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] <sup>426</sup> on 29 June 1710.

Birth of Hannah Britt<sup>413</sup> on 9 May 1711.

Birth of John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> on 22 July 1713.

Birth of William Brett Britt 414 on 20 January 1719.

## MONTANA, YELLOWSTONE CO

Death of Herman Keck Dupree<sup>258</sup> in 1991.

## NC, ANGIER, GREGORY VINEYARDS

Marriage of Bryant Lee Woodall <sup>17</sup> and Jesse Marie Woodall [Morgan] <sup>18</sup> on 12 October 2019.

## NC, AT HOME IN MAGNOLIA

Birth of Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 616 on 15 April 1935.

## NC, AT HOME IN RALEIGH

Death of Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 616 on 24 February 2019.

#### NC, CLAYTON, UNC HEALTH JOHNSON

Birth of Wyatt Lee Woodall<sup>2</sup> on 16 February 2021.

Birth of Walker Samuel Woodall <sup>1</sup> on 16 February 2021.

#### NC, DUNN

Death of William Taylor "Billy" Watkins <sup>170</sup> on 13 November 1964.

#### NC, HARNETT CO, ANGIER, ANGIER PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Benjamine Franklin Dupree<sup>326</sup>.

Burial of Fannie Telfer Dupree [Love] 327.

## NC, HARNETT WOODS NURSING HOME DUNN

Death of Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews]<sup>230</sup> on 12 December 2018.

## NC, JOHNSTON CO, MCGEE CROSSROADS, DUPREE FAMILY CEMETERY

Burial of Nathaniel Dupree 350.

Burial of Elizabeth Dupree [Turlington]<sup>351</sup>.

## NC, KITTY ASKINS HOSPICE CENTER IN GOLDSBORO

Death of William Edward "Billy" Wilson Sr. 622 on 6 December 2007.

#### NC, LANCASTER MEMORIAL PARK MAUSOLEUM LOUISBURG

Burial of Donnie Ray Dupree 141.

## NC, MOREHEAD CITY, CARTERET HEALTH CARE

Death of Nancy Carol Moore [Washington] <sup>619</sup> on 8 October 2021.

#### NC, SMITHFIELD, SECU HOSPICE HOUSE

Death of Bill Ulysses Davis <sup>114</sup> on 28 February 2018.

## NC, WAKE CO, RALEIGH, MONTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of William Anguish Dupree Sr. 253.

Burial of Franklin Tell Dupree 302.

Death of William Anguish "W.A." Dupree Jr. 187 on 16 January 1999.

Burial of Steve H Fowler 655.

## NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, LAKESIDE MEMORIAL GARDENS

Burial of Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] 138.

## NORTH CAROLINA, (WILL FILED) IN BERTIE CO

Death of John Brett 425 on 23 May 1738.

## NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER, ANGIER PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Burial of William Taylor "Billy" Watkins 170.

Burial of Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" Watkins <sup>171</sup>.

Burial of William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins <sup>235</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER, KENNEBEC BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETARY

Burial of Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] 600.

## NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER, NEIL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Burial of James Clayborn Butts 112.

Burial of Doris Britt Butts [Woodall]<sup>111</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER, OAK HILL LIVING CENTER

Death of Davis Bryant Woodall <sup>109</sup> on 21 January 2015.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, ANGIER

Death of Mildred Dupree [Jones]<sup>224</sup> on 11 December 1959.

Death of Emily Adams [Blanchard] <sup>154</sup> on 18 April 2016.

# NORTH CAROLINA, APEX, TEN-TEN RD, CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]<sup>341</sup>.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, BRITTHAVEN IN DUNN

Death of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] 199 on 16 September 2004.

## NORTH CAROLINA, CARTERET HEALTH CARE MOREHEAD CITY

Death of Charles Allen Moore 618 on 15 March 2017.

## NORTH CAROLINA, CARY, FRANKLIN FAMILY CEMETARY

Burial of James Leslie Franks<sup>291</sup>.

Burial of James "Jim" David Franks 340.

## NORTH CAROLINA, CARY, WAKE MEDICAL CENTER

Birth of Tovi Piper Capps <sup>5</sup> on 23 September 2009.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, CHATHAM COUNTY

Birth of John W Perry<sup>366</sup> on 15 November 1780.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, CRAVEN COUNTY

Birth of Jacob Miller Franks 429 in 1721.

Death of John Martin Franck<sup>449</sup> on 3 November 1744.

## NORTH CAROLINA, CUMBERLIN COUNTY

Birth of John Adams 360 on 19 May 1767.

Death of John Adams 360 in 1848.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, DUNN, BESTY JOHNSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Birth of Kenneth Marvin Watkins 98 on 10 April 1986.

Birth of Matthew Shane Poole 99 on 7 April 1987.

Death of Harry Clay Dupree<sup>259</sup> on 18 June 2004.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, DUPLIN COUNTY

Birth of Nancy Britt [Stephens]<sup>357</sup> in 1765.

# NORTH CAROLINA, EDENTON STREET UNITED METHODIST CHURCH RALEIGH

Marriage of Harry Lee Smith Jr. 25 and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps] 24 on 21 June 2013.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, EDGECOMB COUNTY

Birth of Lydia Lane [Speight] 407 on 24 April 1743.

## NORTH CAROLINA, FRANKIN COUNTY

Birth of Nancy Ann Perry [Baker] <sup>367</sup> in 1784.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, FRANKLIN COUNTY

Birth of Fred Edward Dean<sup>203</sup> on 19 April 1899.

## NORTH CAROLINA, FRANKLIN

Marriage of Edward Woodall Dean 124 and Annie Duke Dean [Wheless] 125 on 17 June 1951.

## NORTH CAROLINA, FUQUAY VARINA, PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Marriage of Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup> and Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] <sup>600</sup> on 19 August 1989.

# NORTH CAROLINA, GAMEWELL, CALDWELL COUNTY, LITTLEJOHN METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Lance H. Franks<sup>293</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, GARNER, TEN TEN RD, BRITT FAMILY CEMETARY

Burial of Troy Randolph Britt<sup>275</sup>.

Burial of Joseph Burke Britt <sup>280</sup>.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, GARNER

Death of Issac R Durham 632 on 22 September 1911.

Death of Caroline F Durham 633 on 18 November 1926.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, GOOD HOPE HOSPITAL ERWIN

Death of Clara Emily Dupree [Denning]<sup>228</sup> on 1 April 1980.

Death of Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] 110 on 22 December 2001.

## NORTH CAROLINA, HALIFAX COUNTY

Birth of James Lane 406 in 1739.

Marriage of James Lane <sup>406</sup> and Lydia Lane [Speight] <sup>407</sup> in 1760.

## NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, LAKESIDE MEMORIAL GARDENS

Burial of Barry Sherman Dupree 95.

Burial of John Elmond Dupree Sr. 251.

Burial of Ottis Alden Dupree <sup>217</sup>.

Burial of CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins<sup>229</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, LAKESIDE MEMORIAL GARDENS (Continued)

Burial of John Stuart Dupree 198.

Burial of Carolyn Watkins [Johnson]<sup>233</sup>.

Burial of Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson]<sup>231</sup>.

Burial of Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] 110.

Burial of Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] 149.

Burial of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] 199.

Burial of Brandon Lee Price 44.

Burial of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins 232.

Burial of John Royster Dupree 117.

Burial of Davis Bryant Woodall 109.

Burial of Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87.

## NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, RAWLS CHURCH BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETARY

Burial of Rex Kenneth Bradley<sup>211</sup>.

Burial of Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]<sup>210</sup>.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY, YOUNG FAMILY CEMETERY ON COUNTY LINE RD

Burial of Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup>.

Burial of William Adderson Watkins 269.

Burial of Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]<sup>266</sup>.

Burial of Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] 268.

Burial of Stuart Randall "Randy" Dupree 121.

## NORTH CAROLINA, HARNETT COUNTY

Birth of Eira Watkins [Taylor] <sup>236</sup> on 21 March 1924.

Birth of Frank Alley "Al" Woodall 183 on 7 December 1945.

Death of Ottis Alden Dupree <sup>217</sup> on 4 August 1971.

# NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY, BETHEL PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Silas Greene Adams 222.

Burial of Charles Glenn Dupree 227.

Burial of Ila Ann Adams [Dupree] 221.

Burial of Daley Glenn Dupree 158.

Burial of Clara Emily Dupree [Denning]<sup>228</sup>.

Burial of Joseph Gerald "Butch" Adams 155.

## NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY, MOUNT ZION UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Burial of Leddie Bain Franks 284.

Burial of Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin]<sup>285</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY, SR 1531 PLEASANT GROVE TOWNSHIP, FAMILY CEMETERY

Burial of Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]<sup>311</sup>.

Burial of James G Dupree 310.

## NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY, W. A. DUPREE FAMILY CEMETERY

Burial of William "Anguish" Dupree 298.

Burial of Lugenia Elizabeth "Bettie" Dupree [Smith]<sup>299</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY

Birth of Abigail Spaight [Westropp]<sup>432</sup> in 1724.

Birth of Ann Lee [Rains]<sup>355</sup> in 1755.

Birth of Jacob B. Woodall<sup>352</sup> in 1767.

Birth of Henry "Harry" Lee<sup>330</sup> in 1781.

Death of Jacob Woodall<sup>371</sup> in 1808.

Birth of Ransom Lee<sup>306</sup> on 29 August 1820.

Death of Ann Lee [Rains]<sup>355</sup> in 1821.

Birth of Burt A Woodall 304 in 1829.

Birth of Eliza Woodall [Wellons] 305 in 1830.

Death of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee<sup>354</sup> on 15 September 1843.

Death of Jacob B. Woodall<sup>352</sup> in 1849.

## NORTH CAROLINA, JOHNSTON COUNTY (Continued)

Death of Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower]<sup>353</sup> in 1851.

Birth of Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup> on 26 May 1861.

Death of James Gower Woodall 328 in 1865.

Birth of Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup> on 13 December 1871.

Death of Ransom Lee<sup>306</sup> in July 1882.

Birth of Gilbert Chesley Woodall <sup>196</sup> on 29 November 1893.

Birth of Hunter McGuire Woodall<sup>200</sup> on 3 March 1896.

Birth of Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall]<sup>202</sup> on 2 April 1898.

Birth of Clida Lee Woodall<sup>204</sup> on 28 September 1901.

Birth of Leigh Edward Woodall<sup>205</sup> on 2 July 1903.

Birth of Bert Albert Woodall<sup>207</sup> on 31 August 1906.

Birth of Willis Lester Woodall<sup>209</sup> on 7 March 1910.

Birth of Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]<sup>210</sup> on 17 June 1913.

Birth of Bill Ulysses Davis 114 on 28 June 1922.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, JONES COUNTY

Death of Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman] 450 in 1752.

## NORTH CAROLINA, LAFAYETTE MEMORIAL PARK FAYETTEVILLE

Burial of Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. 133.

## NORTH CAROLINA, LEE COUNTY

Birth of Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston]<sup>201</sup> on 28 January 1898.

## NORTH CAROLINA, LENOIR, CALDWELL COUNTY

Death of Lance H. Franks<sup>293</sup> on 5 July 1972.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, LILLINGTON, E. CARLTON POWELL HOSPICE CENTER

Death of Doris Britt Butts [Woodall] 111 on 17 March 2009.

# NORTH CAROLINA, LILLINGTON, HARNETT MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] 197.

Burial of Edward Hale Woodall <sup>261</sup>.

Burial of Clida Lee Woodall<sup>204</sup>.

Burial of Broughton C Britt<sup>215</sup>.

Burial of Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] 116.

Burial of Charles Larry Dupree 115.

Burial of Gilbert Chesley Woodall 196.

Burial of Ila Britt<sup>213</sup>.

Burial of Rado Utah Ennis [Britt] 214.

Burial of Bert Albert Woodall<sup>207</sup>.

Burial of Larry Gene Dupree 62.

Burial of Annie Sexton [Britt]<sup>212</sup>.

Burial of Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish] 208.

Burial of Raythell Greene Adams 153.

Burial of Emily Adams [Blanchard] 154.

Burial of Joseph Ronald "Ronnie" Adams 97.

## NORTH CAROLINA, LITTLETON

Birth of Lora Ann Moore [Gray] 617 on 19 May 1939.

## NORTH CAROLINA, MARIETTA, ROBESON COUNTY

Death of Emma Foy Hayes [Franks]<sup>286</sup> on 19 April 1929.

# NORTH CAROLINA, MARKET HALL RALEIGH

Marriage of Cody Davis Woodall <sup>19</sup> and Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder] <sup>20</sup> on 15 May 2016.

## NORTH CAROLINA, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

Birth of Sarah Mashburn<sup>387</sup> in 1703.

Death of Sarah Mashburn 387.

## NORTH CAROLINA, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (Continued)

Death of Matthew Mashburn <sup>386</sup> on 1 July 1760. Birth of Delphia Mashburn [Warren] <sup>369</sup> about 1773.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, ONSLOW COUNTY

Death of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. 408 on 22 April 1739.

## NORTH CAROLINA, PITT COUNTY

Birth of Haley Dupree 402 in 1727.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, PROBABLY CUMBERLIN COUNTY

Death of Delphia Mashburn [Warren] <sup>369</sup> after 1861.

## NORTH CAROLINA, PROVINCE OF

Birth of Mary Ann Franks [Ashley]<sup>430</sup> in 1725. Birth of Martha Franks [Cook]<sup>405</sup> in 1749.

## NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, CITY CEMETARY

Burial of Samuel "Lattie" Franks <sup>282</sup>.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, ERNEST MYATT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Marriage of Roy Neal Moore Jr. <sup>615</sup> and Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] <sup>616</sup> on 6 June 1958. Marriage of Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. <sup>51</sup> and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] <sup>52</sup> on 12 December 1987.

# NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, MONTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham] 626.

Burial of Cary Melvin Dupree<sup>223</sup>.

Burial of William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll 174.

Burial of Graham Dennis Shepard<sup>246</sup>.

Burial of Roy Neal Moore 625.

Burial of Alpha Byon Franks<sup>295</sup>.

Burial of Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] 173.

Burial of Annie Lee Shepard [Franks]<sup>245</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, OAKWOOD CEMENTARY

Burial of Lora Ann Moore [Gray]<sup>617</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, OAKWOOD CEMETARY

Burial of Julia A. Perry [Speight]<sup>343</sup>.

Burial of Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins]<sup>345</sup>.

Burial of Robert Sidney Perry 342.

## NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, RALEIGH COMMUNITY (NOW DUKE)

Birth of Chase Hunter Woodall<sup>21</sup> on 11 February 1997.

## NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, REX HOSPITAL

Birth of Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. 51 on 12 July 1953.

Birth of Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] 52 on 10 June 1963.

# NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, TEN-TEN RD, HOLLAND'S UMC

Burial of Ruby Mable Beck [Franks]<sup>288</sup>.

Burial of Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks 289.

Burial of Luther Warren Franks <sup>243</sup>.

Burial of Lydia Franks [Massey]<sup>290</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, UNC REX HOSPITAL

Birth of Peyton James Woodall<sup>3</sup> on 14 November 2020.

Birth of Carter Davis Woodall<sup>4</sup> on 11 December 2021.

## NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, WAKE MEDICAL CENTER

Birth of Bryant Lee Woodall <sup>17</sup> on 4 May 1990.

Birth of Cody Davis Woodall <sup>19</sup> on 6 August 1992.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH, WENTWORTH BIBLE CHURCH CEMETARY

Burial of Robert Larry Franks<sup>267</sup>.

Burial of Grover Carr Franks<sup>287</sup>.

Burial of Lee Perry Franks 292.

Burial of Christopher Clinton Franks<sup>294</sup>.

## NORTH CAROLINA, RALEIGH

Death of Neal Henry Moore 630.

Birth of Charles Allen Moore 618 on 9 July 1936.

Death of Lee Perry Franks<sup>292</sup> on 31 August 1968.

Death of John Stuart Dupree 198 on 23 July 1976.

Death of Christopher Clinton Franks<sup>294</sup> on 19 August 1984.

# NORTH CAROLINA, RIVERSIDE CEMETERY SMITHFIELD

Burial of Burt A Woodall 304.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, ROCKY MOUNT

Birth of Neal Henry Moore 630 in 1872.

## NORTH CAROLINA, SELMA, JOHNSTON COUNTY

Burial of Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker] 316.

Burial of Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn<sup>315</sup>.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, VETERANS HOSPITAL FAYETTEVILLE

Death of Gilbert Chesley Woodall 196 on 24 December 1978.

## NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY, HOUSES CREEK

Birth of William Emory 640 on 23 March 1844.

# NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY, MCCULLERS, FRANKS FAMILY CEMETARY

Burial of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]<sup>313</sup>.

Burial of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks<sup>312</sup>.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY, MCCULLERS

Birth of Samuel "Lattie" Franks<sup>282</sup> on 3 March 1884.

Birth of Robert Larry Franks<sup>267</sup> on 28 February 1886.

Birth of Emma Foy Hayes [Franks]<sup>286</sup> on 9 June 1889.

Birth of James Leslie Franks<sup>291</sup> on 28 April 1897.

Birth of Lee Perry Franks <sup>292</sup> on 14 January 1898.

Birth of Lance H. Franks<sup>293</sup> on 26 July 1900.

Death of James Leslie Franks<sup>291</sup> in 1901.

Birth of Christopher Clinton Franks<sup>294</sup> on 15 July 1905.

Birth of Alpha Byon Franks<sup>295</sup> on 14 February 1909.

Death of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry] 313 on 1 June 1912.

## NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY

Birth of Nathanial M. Lane<sup>384</sup> on 11 November 1770.

Birth of Joseph Britt Jr. 356 in 1774.

Birth of Lewis Henry Franks<sup>380</sup> in 1777.

Birth of Elizabeth Lane [Smith] <sup>385</sup> on 31 January 1779.

Birth of Sarah Franks [Freeman] 381 in 1780.

Marriage of Joseph Britt <sup>375</sup> and Olive Britt [Davis] <sup>377</sup> on 26 January 1788.

Death of Haley Dupree II<sup>378</sup>.

Marriage of Joseph Britt Jr. 356 and Nancy Britt [Stephens] 357 on 16 November 1790.

Birth of Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup> in 1800.

Birth of Charlotte Britt [Penny]<sup>333</sup> in 1800.

Death of James Lane 406 on 6 January 1805.

## NORTH CAROLINA, WAKE COUNTY (Continued)

Death of Lydia Lane [Speight] 407 in 1805.

Birth of Ephraim Emery 646 in 1807.

Marriage of Lewis Henry Franks <sup>380</sup> and Sarah Franks [Freeman] <sup>381</sup>.

Death of Anthony Franks 404 in 1820.

Marriage of Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup> and Charlotte Britt [Penny]<sup>333</sup> on 21 January 1823.

Death of Martha Franks [Cook] 405 in 1827.

Birth of Robert Sidney Perry<sup>342</sup> on 27 August 1829.

Birth of Julia A. Perry [Speight] <sup>343</sup> on 15 July 1831.

Birth of Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> on 27 May 1837.

Birth of Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins]<sup>345</sup> on 17 July 1842.

Death of Pvt Daniel Mashburn 368 on 31 January 1848.

Death of Nancy Ann Perry [Baker]<sup>367</sup> in 1850.

Death of Lewis Henry Franks<sup>380</sup> in 1850.

Death of Nathanial M. Lane<sup>384</sup> on 5 July 1852.

Birth of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks<sup>312</sup> on 25 December 1858.

Birth of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]<sup>313</sup> on 12 August 1864.

Death of Julia A. Perry [Speight]<sup>343</sup> on 11 July 1868.

Death of Anthony Franks <sup>362</sup> in 1871.

Death of Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup> in 1878.

Birth of Grover Carr Franks<sup>287</sup> on 13 March 1892.

Birth of Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt] <sup>206</sup> on 2 May 1898.

Death of Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins]<sup>345</sup> on 15 September 1912.

Birth of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] 199 on 20 April 1913.

Death of Robert Sidney Perry<sup>342</sup> on 14 September 1913.

Death of Samuel "Lattie" Franks 282 on 18 December 1958.

Death of Grover Carr Franks<sup>287</sup> on 3 February 1963.

Death of Alpha Byon Franks<sup>295</sup> on 6 October 1993.

Burial of Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll 100.

## NORTH CAROLINA, WENDELL, WAKE COUNTY

Death of Robert Larry Franks<sup>267</sup> on 29 July 1913.

#### NORTH CAROLINA

Birth of Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] 409 in 1675.

Birth of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee<sup>354</sup> on 5 March 1753.

Death of Capt. John Esquire Lee<sup>396</sup> on 4 December 1766.

Birth of Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower] 353 in 1770.

Death of Agnes Woodall [Hicks] <sup>372</sup> in 1773.

Death of Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup> in 1775.

Birth of Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber]<sup>329</sup> in 1802.

Birth of Margaret Emery 647 in 1817.

Birth of Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker] <sup>316</sup> on 3 November 1852.

Birth of Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] <sup>197</sup> on 18 April 1898.

## PENNSYLVANIA, BUCKS COUNTY, WASHINGTON CROSSING NATIONAL CEMENTARY NEWTOWN

Burial of Charles R "Chuck" Pumroy 621.

#### **PLAINVIEW**

Burial of Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 120.

#### **POLAND**

Marriage of Sir Richard DuPre 526 and Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] 527.

## **ROSE HILL CEMETERY**

Burial of Joan Wilson [Brown] 623.

Burial of William Edward "Billy" Wilson Sr. 622.

## ROY NEAL MOORE III HOME IN WAKE COUNTY NC

Death of Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615 on 11 March 2023.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA, ANDERSON

Marriage of John Woodall <sup>421</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Stanley] <sup>422</sup>.

## SOUTH CAROLINA, MARION COUNTY, MARION

Death of Daniel Britt<sup>391</sup> in 1840.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA, MOUNT PLEASANT

Marriage of Cade Wallace Honeycutt <sup>38</sup> and Hannah Elizabeth Honeycutt [Overby] <sup>39</sup> on 28 October 2022.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA, SUMMERTON

Death of John Royster Dupree <sup>117</sup> on 16 November 2013.

#### **SPAIN**

Birth of Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales]<sup>487</sup> in 1570. Death of Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales]<sup>487</sup> in 1630.

#### VIRGINIA OR MASSACHUSETTS

Birth of Olive Britt [Davis]<sup>377</sup> about 1735.

#### VIRGINIA OR NORTH CAROLINA

Birth of Ms. Britt<sup>376</sup> about 1740.

#### VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK

Death of Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee] 428 in 1734. Death of Loys "Louis" Dupree 427 on 12 July 1748.

#### VIRGINIA, FRANKLIN

Death of John Issac Woodall<sup>394</sup> in 1809.

#### VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND COUNTY, GOOCHLAND

Death of Sarah Woodall [Stanley]<sup>422</sup> in 1747. Birth of Agnes Woodall [Hicks]<sup>372</sup> in 1750.

#### VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND COUNTY

Marriage of John Issac Woodall [Sampson] <sup>395</sup> in 1731.

Birth of Jacob Woodall<sup>371</sup> in 1740.

Marriage of John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Winifred Britt [Connolly] <sup>401</sup> on 9 October 1756.

Birth of James Britt<sup>390</sup> on 9 July 1758.

Birth of Daniel Britt<sup>391</sup> on 28 September 1760.

Birth of Milly Britt<sup>392</sup> on 19 July 1763.

Birth of Molly Britt<sup>393</sup> on 10 January 1766.

Death of Winifred Britt [Connolly] 401 in 1770.

Death of William Brett Britt 414 on 4 January 1787.

Death of James Britt 390.

## VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND

Birth of John Issac Woodall<sup>394</sup> in 1710.

Death of John Woodall<sup>421</sup> on 19 March 1750.

## VIRGINIA, GREENVILLE

Marriage of Haley Dupree <sup>402</sup> and Susannah Elizabeth Dupree [Garris] <sup>403</sup>.

## VIRGINIA, HALIFAX

Death of Captain William Spaight 431 in May 1774.

#### VIRGINIA, HENRICO COUNTY

Birth of John Woodall 421 in 1678.

## VIRGINIA, ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

Birth of Susannah Brett [Bressie] 446 about 1680.

Marriage of John Brett <sup>443</sup> and Susannah Brett [Bressie] <sup>446</sup> in 1699.

## **VIRGINIA, ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY (Continued)**

Death of John Brett<sup>443</sup> about 1718. Death of Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup> in 1799.

## VIRGINIA, ISLE OF WRIGHT

Death of Elizabeth Spaight [Powell]<sup>452</sup> in 1739.

## **VIRGINIA, KING QUEEN (KING AND QUEEN)**

Death of Richard Henry Lee<sup>423</sup> in 1726.

## VIRGINIA, KING QUEEN, SUIT

Death of William Lee<sup>441</sup> on 25 May 1709.

## VIRGINIA, LUNENBERG

Birth of Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee] 428 in 1686. Marriage of Loys "Louis" Dupree 427 and Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee] 428.

## VIRGINIA, NANESMOND, ISLE OF WRIGHT

Birth of Captain William Spaight 431 in 1714.

## VIRGINIA, NANSEMOND COUNTY

Death of William Brett 456 in 1711.

## VIRGINIA, NANSEMOND

Birth of Matthew Mashburn <sup>386</sup> in 1703.

## VIRGINIA, NEAR SOUTH QUAY, ISLE OF WRIGHT COUNTY

Birth of John Thomas Speight 451 in 1687.

## VIRGINIA, NEW KENT

Birth of Capt. John Esquire Lee<sup>396</sup> in 1689.

## VIRGINIA, NORTHCUMBERLAND

Birth of William Lee<sup>441</sup> in 1651.

## VIRGINIA, NORTHUMBERLAND, DIVIDING CREEK

Death of Colonel Richard Henry Lee<sup>459</sup> on 1 March 1664.

## VIRGINIA, NORTHUMBERLAND

Death of Ann Lee [Constable] 460 on 6 October 1706.

## VIRGINIA, PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

Birth of Winifred Britt [Connolly] 401 about 1735.

## VIRGINIA, SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY, GREENSVILLE

Birth of Henry Dupree <sup>358</sup> in 1784.

## VIRGINIA, SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

Death of Joseph Britt Jr. 356 in 1839.

## VIRGINIA, SUFFOLK COUNTY

Death of John Thomas Speight 451 in 1738.

## **VIRGINIA**

Birth of Sherry Lynne Watkins [Taylor] 160.

Birth of Alice Lee [Felton] 442 in 1655.

Birth of Sarah Woodall [Stanley]<sup>422</sup> in 1680.

Death of Mary Lee [Young] 424.

Death of Barthelemy DuPre 464 in 1701.

Death of Alice Lee [Felton]<sup>442</sup> in 1703.

Birth of Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup> in 1725.

## VIRGINIA (Continued)

Birth of Mary Lee [Allen]<sup>374</sup> in 1726. Birth of Kizzie Dupree [Young]<sup>359</sup> about 1777. Death of Mary Ann Franks [Ashley]<sup>430</sup> in 1789.

## 17. INDEX OF DATES

## 5 A.D Birth of Sharon Rogers [Pumroy] 604 in January. 870 Birth of Roger I de Montgomery 587. 900 Birth of Roger II de Montgomery 585. 915 Birth of Berchta de podio del puech [d'Opfikon]<sup>575</sup> between 915 and 975. Birth of Guillaume de podio del puech<sup>574</sup> between 915 and 975. 920 Birth of Elizabeth de Montgomery [de Tripon]<sup>581</sup> between 920 and 980. 930 Birth of Roger III de Montgomery 583. 941 Birth of Amelie de podio [de Heitz] <sup>571</sup> between 941 and 995. 943 Birth of Joscelina de Montgomery [de Normandie] 577 between 943 and 1003, in Normandy, France. 955 Birth of William de Montgomery 580. 975 Birth of Jeanne de podio del puech [d'Archingaux] <sup>579</sup> before 975. Birth of Norman Anglo saxony (de Pugio) de podio del puech 582 before 975. Birth of Amelius Simplious (de Pugio) de podio del puech<sup>578</sup> before 975. Birth of Gaius Suetonius Paulinus de Pugio 586 before 975. Birth of Adminius Amminius de podio del puech<sup>584</sup> before 975. 980 Birth of Hugh I de Montgomery <sup>576</sup> in Saint-Germain, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France. Birth of Raymond Guillaume de podio 570. 985 Birth of Gilbert de Montgomery <sup>572</sup> between 985 and 1035. 994 Birth of Pétronille de Archaic] Du Puy, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs 567 in Conteville, Eure, Upper Normandy, France. 1011 Birth of Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy 566. 1016 Birth of Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis] <sup>573</sup> in France. 1035 Birth of Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery]<sup>569</sup> in about 1035, in Saint-Germain-de-Montgommery, Calvados, Normandy, France. 1048 Death of Pétronille de Archaic Du Puy, Countess of Conteville [de Bérengs 567. 1050 Death of Raymond Guillaume de podio 570. Birth of Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz<sup>568</sup> in Metz, Moselle, Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine, France. Birth of Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I<sup>562</sup> in Pereins, France. 1062 Death of Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) Du Puy<sup>566</sup>. 1064 Death of Gilbert de Montgomery <sup>572</sup> in Normandy, France. 1075 Birth of Baroness Melette Maud, Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell] 565 in Brunne, Cambridgeshire, England. Marriage of Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I<sup>562</sup> and Deurard DE POISIEU Du Puy<sup>563</sup>. Birth of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I 558. 1079 Birth of Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz<sup>564</sup> in about 1079, in Metz, France. 1084

Death of Aimeria Emma de Montgomery de Metz [de Montgomery] <sup>569</sup> in England.

Death of Joseline de Montgomery [de Vetulis]<sup>573</sup> in France.

1102

Birth of Eva FitzWarin [de Blancminister Warrine] 553 between 1102 and 1140.

1110

Death of Hugues Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I 562.

Birth of Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" 560 in about 1110, in Bramley, Shropshire, England.

1115

Death of Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" de Metz<sup>564</sup> in Bramly, Shropshire, England.

Death of Warine "The Sherriff" de Metz<sup>568</sup> in Bramley, Hampshire, England.

1116

Birth of Miletta de Whittington FitzWarin [de Whittington] <sup>561</sup> in Whittington, Shropshire, England.

1125

Marriage of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I<sup>558</sup> and Lady Veronique Ademar Du Puy<sup>559</sup>.

1130

Birth of Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort 554.

1138

Birth of Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II 556 in about 1138, in Whittington Castle, Whittington, Shropshire, England.

1140

Birth of Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega "548 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England.

1142

Birth of Christian De Stainton de Lega <sup>549</sup> in about 1142, in Lorraine, France. **1147** 

Birth of Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan]<sup>557</sup> in Dinan, Ille Et Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

1150

Death of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy I<sup>558</sup>.

1160

Birth of Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga 544 in about 1160, in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

Birth of Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III<sup>552</sup> between 1160 and 1165, in Whittington Castle, Shropshire, England.

1162

Birth of Rei Lega de Laga<sup>545</sup> in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

Birth of Rei Mnu de la Lee<sup>541</sup> in about 1162, in England.

1165

Marriage of Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort 554 and Floride Du Puy [De Morian] 555.

1170

Birth of Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II<sup>550</sup>.

Death of Fulk "Fulko" FitzWarin I, Lord of Whittington and Alderbury, "Guarine de Meer" <sup>560</sup> in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England.

1178

Death of Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" de Metz [Peverell] 565 in Albeny, France.

1180

Death of Chevalier Hugues Apifer & Montbrun Du Puy II, Seigneur de Pereins, Rochefort 554.

Birth of Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy<sup>551</sup>.

1182

Death of Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/" de Lega " $^{548}$  in England.

1195

Birth of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee 540 in Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

1197

Death of Fulk II "Brunin" Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin II 556 on 6 November, in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1203

Death of Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" de Laga 544 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

Death of Rei Lega de Laga 545 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

Death of Rei Mnu de la Lee<sup>541</sup> in England.

Death of Christian De Stainton de Lega 549.

Marriage of Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II<sup>550</sup> and Alix Princess of Dauphine Du Puy<sup>551</sup>.

1210

Birth of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III<sup>546</sup> in Pereins, Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France. Birth of Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod]<sup>547</sup> in Glandage, Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1224

Birth of Sir Thomas de la Lee<sup>536</sup> in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop, England.

1226

Death of Hawise FitzWarin [de Dinan] 557 in Whittington, Shropshire, England.

1229

Death of Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun Seigneur de Pereins Du Puy II<sup>550</sup>.

1238

Birth of Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet]<sup>537</sup> in about 1238, in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England.

1245

Marriage of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III<sup>546</sup> and Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod]<sup>547</sup>.

1250

Birth of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV<sup>542</sup> in Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1258

Death of Sir Fulk Marcher Lord of Whittington and Alveston FitzWarin III<sup>552</sup> in Whittington, Shropshire, England. Death of Sir Thomas de la Lee<sup>536</sup> in Salop, Shropshire, England.

1275

Birth of Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil]<sup>543</sup>.

1285

Marriage of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV $^{542}$  and Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil] $^{543}$ . 1290

Birth of Lord Alleman Du Puy V<sup>538</sup> in Pereins, Drôme, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1293

Death of Beatrix Tournon Du Puy [Artod]<sup>547</sup> in France.

1301

Death of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" de la Lee 540 in Cheshire, England.

1304

Death of Alleman Sgr. of Bordeau Du Puy III  $^{546}$  on 23 September, in France.

1310

Birth of Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland] 539 in Pereins, France.

1311

Birth of Margaret de la Lee<sup>533</sup> between 1311 and 1371.

1319

Death of Petronilla de la Lee [Corbet] 537 in Alderton, Gloucestershire, England.

132

Death of Eleanore Alleman Du Puy [de Lancoil] 543.

1325

Marriage of Lord Alleman Du Puy V<sup>538</sup> and Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland]<sup>539</sup>.

1326

Birth of John de la Lee II<sup>532</sup> between 1326 and 1366.

1329

Death of Chevalier Alleman Du Puy IV<sup>542</sup>.

1330

Birth of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight 534 in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.

1335

Birth of Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe] 535 in Pereins, France.

1354

Birth of Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley] <sup>529</sup> in about 1354, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1360

Marriage of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight <sup>534</sup> and Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe] <sup>535</sup>.

1362

Death of Lord Alleman Du Puy V<sup>538</sup> in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France. Death of Ainarde Du Puy [De Roland]<sup>539</sup> in France.

1366

Birth of Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II<sup>530</sup> in Pereins, Drome (Drôme), France.

Birth of Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall] "525 in Langley, Cheshire, England.

1376

Birth of Roger "Robert" de Lee<sup>528</sup> in about 1376, in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

1378

Birth of Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville] <sup>531</sup> in Peyrins, (Drôme), Rhone-Alps, France.

1390

Death of Alix Du Puy [de Bellecombe] 535 in France.

1392

Birth of Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "524 in about 1392, in Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1397

Death of Gilles Lord of Rochefort Du Puy I, Knight 334 in Pereins, Drôme, Ardèche, Rhône-Alpes (Règion), France.

1400

Birth of Sir Richard DuPre 526 in France.

1405

Birth of Paschale DuPre [DeVermondois] 527 in Vermandois, France.

1420

Death of Gillies Lord of Pereins Du Puy II<sup>530</sup> on 13 May, in France.

Death of Roger "Robert" de Lee<sup>528</sup> in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1423

Death of Margaret "Margaret de Astley" de Lee [Astley] 529 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1424

Death of John de la Lee II<sup>532</sup>.

1425

Birth of Isabella Lee [Ridley] 520 in Alkington, Shropshire, England.

1429

Death of Robert "Robert /De Lee/" Lee "524 in Langley, Shropshire, England.

1430

Birth of Nicolas Brett 516 in Kelle, Staffordshire, England.

1432

Birth of Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" 514 in Langley, Shropshire, England.

1433

Birth of Sir Josias DuPre 521 in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.

1435

Birth of Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves] 522 in Bourgogne, France.

Birth of Agnes DuPre [Villiers]<sup>518</sup> in France.

1438

Birth of Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee<sup>519</sup> between 1438 and 1447, in Langley, Shropshire, England.

1441

Birth of Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]<sup>515</sup> in Donnington, Shropshire, England.

1442

Death of Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/" Lee [Pimhall] "525 in England.

1460

Birth of Thomas Brett <sup>510</sup> in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England.

1463

Birth of Jaques Henre DuPre II<sup>517</sup> in France.

1464

Birth of Mrs Brett [Baginholde] 511.

1470

Birth of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 490 in Rudyard, Staffordshire, England.

1471

Death of Sir Richard DuPre 526 in Bourgogne, France.

- - - -

Birth of Lady Isabell Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 491.

1475

Death of Lady Maria DuPre [Esteves] 522 in Bourgogne, France.

1477

Death of Lady Marie Florence Du Puy [de Hauteville] 531 in Pereins, (Drôme), Rhone-Alps, France.

1479

Death of Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" Lee 519 on 14 December, in Langley, Shropshire, England.

Birth of Johanna Lee [Morton] 509 in Haughton, Shropshire, England.

1487

Birth of Ann Brett [Woode] 503 in about 1487, in Keele, Staffordshire, England.

1490

Birth of Jaques "James" Henre DuPre 512 in Paris, France.

1492

Birth of Randolphe Brett <sup>502</sup> in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England.

1494

Birth of Sir Thomas Lee <sup>508</sup> in about 1494, in Langley, Acton Burnell, Shropshire, England.

1496

Birth of Anonette DuPre [Gaillard] 513 in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.

1500

Birth of Laurence Woodall 480 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England.

1505

Birth of Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee 500 in about 1505, in Coton Hall, Alveley Parish, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1506

Birth of Katherine Lee [Blount] <sup>501</sup> in about 1506, in Yeo, Hereford, England.

1507

Death of Sir Josias DuPre 521 in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.

Birth of Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light] 481 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England.

Death of Jaques Henre DuPre II<sup>517</sup> in Nievre (Nièvre), Bourgogne, France.

1508

Death of Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee" Lee Lee" 514 in England.

1512

Death of Margery Sprencheaux Lee [Sprencheaux]<sup>515</sup> in Willington, Durham, England.

1517

Birth of Louis Claude DuPre I<sup>504</sup> in Paris, France.

Birth of Alice DuPre [Jospin] 505 in France.

1518

Birth of Edward Brett 494 in about 1518, in Keele, Staffordshire, England.

Marriage of Randolphe Brett<sup>502</sup> and Ann Brett [Woode]<sup>503</sup> in about 1518, in Keele, Staffordshire, England.

1522

Birth of Cissely Brett [Fitton] 495 in about 1522, in Keele, Staffordshire, England.

1526

Death of Sir Thomas Lee<sup>508</sup> on 16 March, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Death of Johanna Lee [Morton] <sup>509</sup> in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1530

Birth of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee <sup>492</sup> in about 1530, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1533

Birth of Louis Claude DuPre II<sup>496</sup> in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Birth of Suzanne DuPre [Moeze] 497.

1534

Birth of Hans Francke 506 in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.

1538

Birth of Eva Francke 507 in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.

1542

Birth of Joyce Lee [Romney] 493 in Lulsley, Worcester, England.

1543

Death of Anonette DuPre [Gaillard]<sup>513</sup> in France.

1544

Birth of Randle Brett Britt<sup>484</sup> in Keele, Staffordshire, England.

1545

Birth of Richard Woodall<sup>470</sup> in Warwickshire, England.

Birth of Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] 485 in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England.

1550

Death of Sir John Clois Clowes Clewlowe Clulow 490 in about 1550, in Rudyard, Staffordshire, England.

1553

Birth of Mary Woodall [Ithell]<sup>471</sup>.

Death of Laurence Woodall 480 in Buckinghamshire, England.

1557

Death of Agnes Woodall [Inu/Light] Light] 481 on 25 August, in Sulton Benger, Wiltshire, England.

1559

Birth of Catherina Francke [Leimbach] <sup>499</sup> in Heldra, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

1561

Birth of Louis DuPre 486 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

1563

Birth of Richard Lee <sup>482</sup> on 10 June, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1566

Birth of Hermann Francke <sup>498</sup> on 16 March, in Heldra, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

Marriage of Randle Brett Britt <sup>484</sup> and Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] <sup>485</sup> in about 1566, in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England.

1567

Death of Jaques "James" Henre DuPre 512 in Paris, Ile-de-France (Île-de-France), France.

Birth of Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] 483 in Shrophire, England.

1568

Death of Ann Brett [Woode] 503 in St. Olave, Hart Street, London, England.

1569

Birth of Surgeon General John Woodall 457 in London, England.

1570

Birth of Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales]<sup>487</sup> in Spain.

Birth of Sara Woodall [Stauelie] 458.

1572

Death of Louis Claude DuPre I<sup>504</sup> in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

1573

Birth of Thomas Brett Britt <sup>474</sup> in about 1573, in Ingestre, Staffordshire, England.

1575

Death of Hans Francke<sup>506</sup> on 3 January, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.

1579

Death of Eva Francke<sup>507</sup> on 20 May, in Alfoldern, Wldck., Germany.

1580

Birth of John Lee Sr. 472 in Nordley Regis, Salop, England.

1583

Death of Edward Brett 494 in Dimmesdale, Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England.

Death of Randle Brett Britt 484.

1584

Birth of Ursula Britt [Coward]<sup>475</sup>.

1589

Death of Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" Lee<sup>500</sup> on 12 March, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1590

Death of Catherina Francke [Leimbach] 499.

Birth of Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet] 477 in Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

Birth of Hans Francke Francke 488 in Thüringen, Deutschland, Germany.

Birth of Ms. Francke 489.

1591

Death of Hermann Francke 498.

Death of Katherine Lee [Blount] 501 on 20 August, in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1594

Birth of Jane Lee [Hancock]<sup>473</sup> in Twing, England.

1597

Birth of Jean DuPre<sup>476</sup> on 20 February, in Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

1370

Death of Richard Woodall<sup>470</sup> on 20 June, in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

1603

Birth of Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] 462.

Birth of Edmund Brett<sup>461</sup> in about 1603, in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk County, England.

1604

Death of Ursula Britt [Coward] 475.

Marriage of Thomas Brett Britt 474 and Ursula Britt [Coward] 475 on 5 July.

1605

Death of Sir John "John Lee Esquire" Lee 492 in June, in Regis Nordley, Shropshire, England.

1609

Death of Joyce Lee [Romney] <sup>493</sup> on 4 December, in Alveley, Coton Nordley Register, Shropshire, England.

1612

Death of Louis Claude DuPre II 496 in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

1616

Birth of John Lee II<sup>468</sup> on 19 September, in St. Martin's Parish, Worcetershire, England.

1618

Birth of Colonel Richard Henry Lee<sup>459</sup> on 22 March, in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1621

Birth of Johannes Francke<sup>478</sup> on 5 March, in Langenhessen, Zwickau, Sachsen, Germany.

Death of Richard Lee<sup>482</sup> in Alveley Parish, Shropshire, England.

1622

Birth of Ann Lee [Constable] 460 in London, Middlesex, England.

Birth of Thomas Lee<sup>469</sup>.

Death of Louis DuPre 486 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

1623

Birth of Barthelemy DuPre 464 in Lot-et-Garonne, France.

Death of Margeurite DuPre [Bessonet]<sup>477</sup> in Saone-et-Loire (Saône-et-Loire), Bourgogne, France.

1625

Birth of Anna Francke [Gloxin] <sup>479</sup> on 25 July, in Lubeck, Germany.

1627

Birth of Dr. John William Woodall <sup>439</sup> on 22 July, in St Benet Fink, Hemingbrough Yorkshire, England.

1628

Birth of Elizabeth Brett [Lowe] 463 in about 1628, in Prince George County, Maryland.

1630

Death of John Lee Sr. <sup>472</sup> on 23 February, in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.

Death of Elizabeth Lee [Bendey] 483 on 12 April, in Alveley, Shropshire, England.

Birth of Sarah Woodall [Henchpole] 440.

Birth of Matilda DuPree [Robin] 465 in France.

Death of Elizabeth DuPre [Gonzales] 487 in Spain.

1631

Birth of Ann Brett [Woodward] 445 in about 1631, in Worcestershire, England.

1633

Death of John Lee II 468.

Birth of Susan Brett Britt 453 on 24 November, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

1635

Birth of John Brett<sup>443</sup> on 7 March, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

Birth of Elizabeth Brett Britt 454 on 7 March, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

Birth of William Brett Jr. 455 in Kent, Sussex County, England.

1636

Death of Thomas Lee 469.

1637

Birth of William Brett 456 on 8 January, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

1638

Death of Jane Lee [Hancock] 473 in England.

1641

Death of Sara Woodall [Stauelie] 458 in September.

1643

Death of Surgeon General John Woodall 457 on 28 August, in London, England.

1646

Death of Hans Francke Francke 488.

1651

Birth of William Lee<sup>441</sup> in Northcumberland, Virginia.

1654

Birth of Josias "Joseph" Crancie Dupree 447 in Haute-Saone (Haute-Saône), France.

Death of Matilda DuPree [Robin] 465 in France.

#### 1655

Birth of Alice Lee [Felton] 442 in Virginia.

Birth of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. 433 in about 1655, in St Giles Parrish, London, England.

#### 1656

Death of Margaret Britt [Chetwynd] 485.

Birth of Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] 434 in St Giles Parrish, London, England.

Birth of Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux]<sup>448</sup> in Cannes, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillion, France.

#### 1657

Birth of Elizabeth Brett [Waters] 444 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

#### 1661

Marriage of John Brett 443 and Ann Brett [Woodward] 445 in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

#### 1663

Birth of August Hermann Francke 466 on 22 March, in Lubeck, Germany.

Death of Johannes Francke 478 in Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Deutschland, Germany.

#### 1664

Death of Colonel Richard Henry Lee 459 on 1 March, in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia.

## 1669

Birth of John Brett<sup>425</sup> on 26 February, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

#### 1670

Birth of Richard Henry Lee 423 in England.

Birth of Mary Lee [Young] 424 in England.

Birth of Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb] 467 on 19 November, in Kleinfurra, Thuringia, Germany.

#### 1671

Death of Elizabeth Susan Brett [Gosling] 462 on 16 September.

Marriage of Edmund Brett<sup>461</sup> and Elizabeth Brett [Lowe]<sup>463</sup> on 30 November, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

#### 1672

Birth of Nathaniel Brett <sup>436</sup> on 23 June, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

## 1674

Death of Edmund Brett 461 in Suffolk County, England.

Death of Jean DuPre 476 on 7 November, in Saone-et-Loire (Saône-et-Loire), Bourgogne, France.

#### 1675

Birth of Samuel Mashburn 418 on 9 January.

Birth of Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] 409 in North Carolina.

Birth of John Martin Franck<sup>449</sup> on about 1 June, in Salsburg, Bavarian, Palatinate Section, Germany.

## 1676

Birth of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. 408 on 27 May, in St Giles Parrish, London, England.

Marriage of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. <sup>433</sup> and Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] <sup>434</sup> on 16 August, in St. Dunston, East London, England .

#### 1677

Birth of Mary Brett<sup>437</sup> on 25 March, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

#### 1678

Birth of John Woodall 421 in Henrico County, Virginia.

Marriage of John Brett<sup>443</sup> and Elizabeth Brett [Waters]<sup>444</sup> in Hurstmonceux, Sussex, England.

## 1679

Birth of James Brett 438 on 5 October, in Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England.

## 1680

Birth of Sarah Woodall [Stanley] 422 in Virginia.

Death of Dr. John William Woodall 439 in Westminster, London, England.

Birth of Sarah Mashburn 419 on 25 August.

Birth of Susannah Brett [Bressie] 446 in about 1680, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

## 1683

Birth of Matthew Mashburn 420 in London, Middlesex, England.

Birth of Loys "Louis" Dupree 427 in La Rochelle, Manche, Brasse-Normandie, France.

#### 1685

Death of Sarah Mashburn [Sindery] 434.

#### 1686

Birth of Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee] 428 in Lunenberg, Virginia.

Birth of John Thomas Speight 451 in Isle of Wright County, near South Quay, Virginia.

1688

Birth of Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)]<sup>426</sup> on 1 February, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

1689

Birth of Capt. John Esquire Lee<sup>396</sup> in New Kent, Virginia.

Birth of Elizabeth Spaight [Powell] 452 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

1690

Birth of Mary Lee [Bryan]<sup>397</sup>.

Death of Mynetta "Mary" Denizot Dupree [Lamoreaux] 448 in September, in France.

1691

Baptist: Elizabeth Spaight [Powell] 452 on 30 August, in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

1694

Birth of Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman] 450 in Bayern, Germany.

1699

Marriage of John Brett 443 and Susannah Brett [Bressie] 446 in isle of Wight County, Virginia.

1701

Death of Barthelemy DuPre 464 in Virginia.

1702

Marriage of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. 408 and Elizabeth Mashburn [Rhodes] 409 in about 1702.

1703

Birth of Sarah Mashburn <sup>387</sup> in Northampton County, North Carolina.

Death of Alice Lee [Felton]<sup>442</sup> in Virginia.

Birth of Matthew Mashburn <sup>386</sup> in Nansemond, Virginia.

1706

Death of Ann Lee [Constable] 460 on 6 October, in Northumberland, Virginia.

1709

Death of William Lee<sup>441</sup> on 25 May, in Suit, King Queen, Virginia.

Death of Anna Francke [Gloxin] 479 in June, in Gotha, Thueringen, Germany.

Birth of William Woodall Sr. 411.

1710

Marriage of John Brett <sup>425</sup> and Ann Brett [Barnsdale (Barnsdell)] <sup>426</sup> on 29 June, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Birth of John Issac Woodall <sup>394</sup> in Goochland, Virginia.

1711

Birth of Hannah Britt<sup>413</sup> on 9 May, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Death of William Brett 456 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

1712

Death of Elizabeth Mashburn [Nash]<sup>410</sup> in London, England.

Death of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Sr. 433 on 12 October, in St. Giles Parrish, London, England.

1713

Death of William Brett Jr. 455 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Birth of John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> on 22 July, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

1714

Birth of Captain William Spaight 431 in Isle of Wright, Nanesmond, Virginia.

1715

Birth of Freelove Britt [Fenno] <sup>399</sup> on 1 February, in Dorchester, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

1717

Birth of Sarah Prior [Woodall] 412.

1718

Death of John Brett 443 in about 1718, in Isle of Wight County, VIrginia.

1719

Birth of William Brett Britt 414 on 20 January, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

1/41

Birth of Jacob Miller Franks 429 in Craven County, North Carolina.

1723

Marriage of Matthew Mashburn<sup>386</sup> and Sarah Mashburn<sup>387</sup>.

1724

Birth of Abigail Spaight [Westropp] 432 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1725

Birth of Mary Ann Franks [Ashley] 430 in Province of, North Carolina.

Birth of Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup> in Virginia.

1726

Birth of Mary Lee [Allen]<sup>374</sup> in Virginia.

Death of Richard Henry Lee<sup>423</sup> in King Queen (King and Queen), Virginia.

1727

Death of August Hermann Francke 466 on 8 June, in Halle, Germany.

Birth of Haley Dupree 402 in Pitt County, North Carolina.

1728

Birth of Mary Britt [Moody] 400 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1731

Birth of Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup> on 16 June, in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.

Marriage of John Issac Woodall <sup>394</sup> and Judith Woodall [Sampson] <sup>395</sup> in Goochland County, Virginia.

1732

Marriage of John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Freelove Britt [Fenno] <sup>399</sup> on 20 January.

1734

Death of Anna Magdalena Francke [von Wurmb]<sup>467</sup> on 19 March, in Halle, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany. Death of Larance Lara Dupree [Ellerbee]<sup>428</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia.

1735

Birth of Olive Britt [Davis]<sup>377</sup> in about 1735, in Virginia or Massachusetts.

Birth of Winifred Britt [Connolly] <sup>401</sup> in about 1735, in Prince William County, Virginia.

1736

Death of Freelove Britt [Fenno]<sup>399</sup>.

1738

Death of John Brett<sup>425</sup> on 23 May, in (will Filed) in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

Death of John Thomas Speight 451 in Suffolk County, Virginia.

1739

Death of Edward Mashborne Mashburn Jr. 408 on 22 April, in Onslow County, North Carolina.

Death of Elizabeth Spaight [Powell] 452 in Isle of Wright, Virginia.

Birth of James Lane 406 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

1740

Birth of Jacob Woodall<sup>371</sup> in Goochland County, Virginia.

Birth of Ms. Britt<sup>376</sup> in about 1740, in Virginia or North Carolina.

Death of Susannah Brett [Bressie] 446 in about 1740.

1743

Birth of Lydia Lane [Speight] <sup>407</sup> on 24 April, in Edgecomb County, North Carolina.

1744

Death of John Martin Franck 449 on 3 November, in Craven County, North Carolina.

1745

Marriage of Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup> and Mary Lee [Allen]<sup>374</sup>.

1747

Death of Sarah Woodall [Stanley] 422 in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage of John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Mary Britt [Moody] <sup>400</sup> on 10 September.

1748

Death of Loys "Louis" Dupree 427 on 12 July, in Brunswick, Virginia.

1749

Birth of Martha Franks [Cook] 405 in Province of, North Carolina.

1750

Death of John Woodall<sup>421</sup> on 19 March, in Goochland, Virginia.

Birth of Anthony Franks 404.

Birth of Agnes Woodall [Hicks]<sup>372</sup> in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia.

1752

Death of Sevil Civil Franck [Timmerman] 450 in Jones County, North Carolina.

1753

Birth of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee<sup>354</sup> on 5 March, in North Carolina.

1755

Birth of Ann Lee [Rains] 355 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1756

Birth of John Britt<sup>389</sup> on 11 July, in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Marriage of John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> and Winifred Britt [Connolly] <sup>401</sup> on 9 October, in Goochland County, Virginia.

#### 1757

Birth of Pvt Daniel Mashburn 368.

#### 1758

Birth of James Britt<sup>390</sup> on 9 July, in Goochland County, Virginia.

#### 1759

Birth of Haley Dupree II<sup>378</sup>.

#### 1760

Marriage of James Lane 406 and Lydia Lane [Speight] 407 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Death of Matthew Mashburn <sup>386</sup> on 1 July, in Northampton County, North Carolina.

Birth of Daniel Britt<sup>391</sup> on 28 September, in Goochland County, Virginia.

#### 1763

Marriage of Jacob Woodall<sup>371</sup> and Agnes Woodall [Hicks]<sup>372</sup>.

Birth of Milly Britt<sup>392</sup> on 19 July, in Goochland County, Virginia.

#### 1765

Birth of Lewis Emery 648.

Birth of Nancy Britt [Stephens]<sup>357</sup> in Duplin County, North Carolina.

## 1766

Birth of Molly Britt<sup>393</sup> on 10 January, in Goochland County, Virginia.

Death of Capt. John Esquire Lee<sup>396</sup> on 4 December, in North Carolina.

#### 1767

Birth of John Adams <sup>360</sup> on 19 May, in Cumberlin County, North Carolina.

Birth of Jacob B. Woodall<sup>352</sup> in Johnston County, North Carolina.

#### 1770

Death of Winifred Britt [Connolly] 401 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Birth of Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower] 353 in North Carolina.

Birth of Nathanial M. Lane <sup>384</sup> on 11 November, in Wake County, North Carolina.

#### 1773

Death of Agnes Woodall [Hicks] <sup>372</sup> in North Carolina.

Birth of Delphia Mashburn [Warren] <sup>369</sup> in about 1773, in Northampton County, North Carolina.

#### 1774

Death of Captain William Spaight 431 in May, in Halifax, Virginia.

Birth of Joseph Britt Jr. 356 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Delilah Adams [Green] <sup>361</sup> in about 1774.

#### 1775

Death of Edward G Lee<sup>373</sup> in North Carolina.

Marriage of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee 354 and Ann Lee [Rains] 355.

## 1777

Birth of Lewis Henry Franks<sup>380</sup> in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Kizzie Dupree [Young]<sup>359</sup> in about 1777, in Virginia.

# 1779

Birth of Elizabeth Lane [Smith] <sup>385</sup> on 31 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.

## 1780

Birth of Sarah Franks [Freeman] 381 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of John W Perry 366 on 15 November, in Chatham County, North Carolina.

## 1781

Death of Abigail Spaight [Westropp] 432 on 17 January.

Birth of Henry "Harry" Lee<sup>330</sup> in Johnston County, North Carolina.

## 1783

Birth of Sally Lee [Coats]<sup>331</sup> in about 1783.

## 1784

Birth of Henry Dupree <sup>358</sup> in Greensville, Southampton County, Virginia.

Birth of Nancy Ann Perry [Baker] <sup>367</sup> in Frankin County, North Carolina.

#### 1785

Birth of Elizabeth Emery 649.

## 1787

Death of William Brett Britt 414 on 4 January, in Goochland County, Virginia.

## 1788

Marriage of Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup> and Olive Britt [Davis]<sup>377</sup> on 26 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Death of Mary Ann Franks [Ashley] 430 in Virginia.

Marriage of Jacob B. Woodall 352 and Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower] 353 on 16 December.

#### 1790

Marriage of Joseph Britt Jr. 356 and Nancy Britt [Stephens] 357 on 16 November, in Wake County, North Carolina.

## 1792

Death of Mary Lee [Bryan] 397.

#### 1794

Death of Jacob Miller Franks 429 in Kentucky.

## 1797

Birth of Austin Jones 364.

Death of William Woodall Sr. 411 in August.

Death of John Britt Jr. <sup>398</sup> on 12 December, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

#### 1799

Death of Joseph Britt<sup>375</sup> in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

## 1800

Birth of James Gower Woodall<sup>328</sup> on 29 May.

Birth of Charlotte Britt [Penny]<sup>333</sup> in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup> in Wake County, North Carolina.

Death of Mary Lee [Allen]<sup>374</sup> on 20 October.

## 1802

Birth of Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber] 329 in North Carolina.

## 1803

Birth of Joseph Adams 338 on 8 May.

Birth of Anthony Franks 362.

Birth of William Marshburn <sup>346</sup> in about 1803.

#### 1804

Birth of Talitha Adams [Johnson]<sup>339</sup> on 3 March.

#### 1805

Death of James Lane 406 on 6 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Anna Franks [Hunter] 363.

Death of Lydia Lane [Speight] 407 in Wake County, North Carolina.

#### 1807

Death of Haley Dupree 402.

Birth of Ephraim Emery 646 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of James Dupree 348.

## 1808

Death of Jacob Woodall<sup>371</sup> in Johnston County, North Carolina.

## 1809

Death of John Issac Woodall<sup>394</sup> in Franklin, Virginia.

Birth of Thomas Jefferson Dupree<sup>336</sup> in about 1809.

#### 1810

Birth of Allie Oliver Dupree [Gregory]<sup>337</sup> in February.

Marriage of Henry "Harry" Lee<sup>330</sup> and Sally Lee [Coats]<sup>331</sup> in about 1810.

#### 1812

Birth of Martha Ann Jones [Lane] 365.

## 1814

Birth of Susan Marshburn [Ellis]<sup>347</sup> in about 1814.

## 1815

Death of Elizabeth Lane [Smith] <sup>385</sup> on 25 September.

## 1816

Birth of Nathaniel Dupree<sup>350</sup> in April.

Birth of Grace Dupree [Blalock]<sup>349</sup>.

#### 1817

Birth of Margaret Emery 647 in North Carolina.

#### 1820

Death of Anthony Franks 404 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Ransom Lee<sup>306</sup> on 29 August, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

## 1821

Death of Ann Lee [Rains] 355 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage of James Gower Woodall 328 and Sarah "Sally" Woodall [Barber] 329 on 10 August.

1823

Marriage of Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup> and Charlotte Britt [Penny]<sup>333</sup> on 21 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1824

Birth of Elizabeth Dupree [Turlington]<sup>351</sup> on 2 May.

1825

Birth of John G Woodall 317.

1827

Death of Martha Franks [Cook] 405 in Wake County, North Carolina.

1829

Birth of Burt A Woodall 304 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Birth of Robert Sidney Perry<sup>342</sup> on 27 August, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1830

Birth of Eliza Woodall [Wellons]<sup>305</sup> in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Death of John Britt<sup>389</sup> on 13 September, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1831

Birth of Julia A. Perry [Speight]<sup>343</sup> on 15 July, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1834

Birth of Lucy E Lee [Rose] 307 on 22 February.

Birth of James "Jim" David Franks 340 on 25 December.

1835

Birth of Edith Rebecca Britt [Young]<sup>309</sup> on 12 May.

Marriage of William Marshburn <sup>346</sup> and Susan Marshburn [Ellis] <sup>347</sup> on 26 August.

1836

Birth of William H Dupree<sup>319</sup>.

Birth of Emily Woodall [Eldridge] 318.

Birth of Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]<sup>311</sup> on 22 October.

1837

Birth of Joseph Leonard Britt <sup>308</sup> on 27 May, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Eugenia "Jane" Dupree [Stancil] 320.

1838

Birth of Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]<sup>341</sup> on 7 March.

Birth of Joseph Dupree 324.

1839

Birth of James G Dupree<sup>310</sup> on 24 May.

Death of Joseph Britt Jr. 356 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Birth of Eliza Jane Dupree [Adams] 325.

1840

Death of Daniel Britt<sup>391</sup> in Marion, Marion County, South Carolina.

1842

Birth of Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins]<sup>345</sup> on 17 July, in Wake County, North Carolina.

1843

Birth of Issac R Durham 632 on 7 March.

Death of Lemuel Samuel "Lom" Lee<sup>354</sup> on 15 September, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1844

Birth of William Emory <sup>640</sup> on 23 March, in Houses Creek, Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of William Wright Wilson<sup>642</sup>.

1847

Birth of William Moore 638.

Birth of Laura Emory <sup>641</sup>.

1848

Death of Pvt Daniel Mashburn<sup>368</sup> on 31 January, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Death of John Adams <sup>360</sup> in Cumberlin County, North Carolina.

1849

Death of Jacob B. Woodall<sup>352</sup> in Johnston County, North Carolina.

1850

Death of Lewis Henry Franks <sup>380</sup> in Wake County, North Carolina.

Death of Sarah Franks [Freeman] 381.

Death of Nancy Ann Perry [Baker] 367 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Death of Delilah Adams [Green] 361 in about 1850.

Death of Henry Dupree 358 in about 1850.

#### 1851

Death of Lucy Phereby Woodall [Gower]<sup>353</sup> in Johnston County, North Carolina.

#### 1852

Death of Nathanial M. Lane<sup>384</sup> on 5 July, in Wake County, North Carolina. Birth of Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker]<sup>316</sup> on 3 November, in North Carolina.

#### 1853

Death of John W Perry 366.

#### 1854

Birth of John Benton Dupree 321.

Marriage of Joseph Leonard Britt 308 and Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] 309 on 9 August.

Birth of Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn<sup>315</sup> on 16 August.

Birth of Caroline F Durham 633 on 24 August.

Marriage of Burt A Woodall <sup>304</sup> and Eliza Woodall [Wellons] <sup>305</sup> on 2 November.

Marriage of Robert Sidney Perry <sup>342</sup> and Julia A. Perry [Speight] <sup>343</sup> on 13 December.

#### 1855

Birth of Troy Randolph Britt<sup>275</sup> on 2 June.

#### 1858

Birth of John Henry Quinn 636 on 26 January.

Birth of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks <sup>3/2</sup> on 25 December, in Wake County, North Carolina.

#### 1859

Birth of Susanna Kincaid Britt<sup>276</sup> on 28 April.

Birth of Willis L. Woodall<sup>270</sup>.

#### 1860

Birth of William "Anguish" Dupree <sup>298</sup> on 3 February.

Death of Henry "Harry" Lee<sup>330</sup> in Arkansas.

Death of Austin Jones 364.

#### 1861

Birth of Zeba Bunyan Britt<sup>277</sup> on 21 February.

Birth of Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup> on 26 May, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Birth of Benjamine Franklin Dupree 326 on 28 October.

Death of Delphia Mashburn [Warren] <sup>369</sup> after 1861, in Probably Cumberlin County, North Carolina.

#### 1863

Death of William H Dupree <sup>319</sup> on 5 January.

Birth of Fannie Telfer Dupree [Love] 327 on 27 March.

Birth of Martha Charlotte Britt<sup>278</sup> on 14 November.

Birth of Lugenia Elizabeth "Bettie" Dupree [Smith]<sup>299</sup> on 2 December.

## 1864

Birth of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]<sup>313</sup> on 12 August, in Wake County, North Carolina.

#### 1865

Birth of Leonard Lethco Britt<sup>263</sup> on 29 April.

Birth of Mosley R H Franks <sup>322</sup> on 26 June.

Death of James Gower Woodall<sup>328</sup> in Johnston County, North Carolina.

#### 1866

Birth of Mary Francis Britt [Guy]<sup>264</sup> on 2 July.

## 1868

Birth of Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] <sup>266</sup> on 2 February.

Death of Julia A. Perry [Speight]<sup>343</sup> on 11 July, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Marriage of Robert Sidney Perry <sup>342</sup> and Mitty Ann Perry [Horton] <sup>344</sup> on 30 December.

### 1869

Birth of Luella Etta Britt<sup>279</sup> on 7 November.

Birth of Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup> on 26 December.

## 1870

Death of Mosley R H Franks<sup>322</sup> on 12 February.

Birth of William Adderson Watkins <sup>269</sup> on 6 April.

Death of Charlotte Britt [Penny] 333.

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Franks<sup>323</sup> on 14 May.

Death of Anna Franks [Hunter] 363.

Death of Anthony Franks<sup>362</sup> in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup> on 13 December, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

#### 1872

Birth of Neal Henry Moore 630 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

Birth of Joseph Burke Britt<sup>280</sup> on 26 October.

#### 1873

Birth of Cecil Ripton Wilson 634 on 16 October.

Marriage of Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn<sup>315</sup> and Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker]<sup>316</sup> in about 1873.

#### 1874

Death of Joseph Leonard Britt<sup>308</sup> on 20 May.

#### 1876

Death of Talitha Adams [Johnson]<sup>339</sup> on 14 May.

Birth of Sophony Emery Moore 631.

Death of Thomas Jefferson Dupree <sup>336</sup> in about 1876.

#### 1877

Birth of Rachel Stroud Quinn 637 on 1 April.

Death of Joseph Adams 338 on 12 May.

#### 1878

Death of Hardy Britt<sup>332</sup> in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of John Franklin Woodall<sup>296</sup> on 7 August.

Birth of Rebecca Mathis Wilson<sup>635</sup> on 26 October.

#### 1880

Death of Troy Randolph Britt<sup>275</sup> on 28 January.

Death of Martha Ann Jones [Lane] 365.

Birth of Lalah Florence Dupree [Gardner]<sup>301</sup>.

#### 1882

Death of Ransom Lee<sup>306</sup> in July, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

#### 1883

Birth of Henry Quinton Dupree <sup>300</sup>.

## 1884

Birth of Samuel "Lattie" Franks <sup>282</sup> on 3 March, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina. Birth of Bettie Perry Franks [Spears] <sup>283</sup> on 12 September.

#### 1886

Birth of Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] <sup>268</sup> on 27 January.

Birth of Robert Larry Franks<sup>267</sup> on 28 February, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Franklin Tell Dupree<sup>302</sup> on 4 April.

#### 1887

Birth of Leddie Bain Franks<sup>284</sup> on 28 July.

## 1889

Birth of Emma Foy Hayes [Franks]<sup>286</sup> on 9 June, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina. Birth of Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dupree [Wells]<sup>303</sup> on 15 September.

#### 1890

Death of Julia Ann Dupree [Adams]<sup>311</sup> on 11 February.

Birth of Mattie Woodall [Creech]<sup>297</sup>.

## 1891

Marriage of Neal Henry Moore 630 and Sophony Emery Moore 631.

## 1892

Birth of Grover Carr Franks<sup>287</sup> on 13 March, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Marriage of Edward Hale Woodall <sup>261</sup> and Sarah Woodall [Lee] <sup>262</sup> on 3 October.

Death of Mary Elizabeth Franks<sup>323</sup> on 6 October.

Birth of Ottis Alden Dupree<sup>217</sup> on 8 October.

Marriage of Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup> and Martha Caroline Dupree [Young] <sup>266</sup> in about 1892.

#### 1893

Birth of Annie Sexton [Britt]<sup>212</sup> on 3 June.

Birth of Ruby Mable Beck [Franks] <sup>288</sup> on 5 October.

Birth of John Elmond Dupree Sr. 251 on 19 November.

Birth of Gilbert Chesley Woodall 196 on 29 November, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

#### 1894

Birth of Dorsey Benard Dupree<sup>219</sup> on 6 May.

Death of Burt A Woodall 304.

#### 1895

Birth of Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks<sup>289</sup> on 27 April.

Death of John G Woodall 317.

#### 1896

Birth of Hunter McGuire Woodall<sup>200</sup> on 3 March, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Birth of Ila Britt<sup>213</sup> on 24 May.

Birth of Ila Ann Adams [Dupree]<sup>221</sup> on 28 September.

#### 1897

Birth of James Leslie Franks<sup>291</sup> on 28 April, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of William Anguish Dupree Sr. <sup>253</sup> on 18 September.

Birth of Roy Neal Moore 625 on 31 October.

#### 1898

Birth of Lee Perry Franks<sup>292</sup> on 14 January, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston] <sup>201</sup> on 28 January, in Lee County, North Carolina.

Birth of Mallie Dupree [Ennis]<sup>220</sup> on 2 March.

Birth of Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] 202 on 2 April, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Birth of Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] 197 on 18 April, in North Carolina.

Birth of Madeline Clyde Woodall [Hocutt]<sup>206</sup> on 2 May, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Silas Greene Adams<sup>222</sup> on 8 June.

Birth of Lydia Franks [Massey]<sup>290</sup>.

Death of Eliza Jane Dupree [Adams] 325.

#### 1899

Birth of Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin] <sup>285</sup> on 6 April.

Birth of Fred Edward Dean<sup>203</sup> on 19 April, in Franklin County, North Carolina.

Birth of Cary Melvin Dupree <sup>223</sup> on 22 June.

Birth of Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham] 626 on 7 October.

Birth of Rado Utah Ennis [Britt]<sup>214</sup> on 30 October.

## 1900

Birth of Lance H. Franks<sup>293</sup> on 26 July, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Mattie Dupree [Brickhouse] <sup>252</sup> on 10 October.

#### 1901

Death of James Leslie Franks<sup>291</sup> in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Clida Lee Woodall<sup>204</sup> on 28 September, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

## 1902

Birth of Mildred Dupree [Jones]<sup>224</sup> on 9 April.

Birth of John Stuart Dupree 198 on 9 June.

Birth of Broughton C Britt<sup>215</sup> on 6 July.

## 1903

Birth of Leigh Edward Woodall<sup>205</sup> on 2 July, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

#### 1904

Death of Luella Etta Britt<sup>279</sup> on 17 April.

Death of James "Jim" David Franks<sup>340</sup> on 11 July.

Birth of Wayman Creech<sup>226</sup> in about 1904.

#### 1905

Birth of Ruth Naola Dupree <sup>254</sup> on 28 June.

Death of Joseph Dupree 324.

Birth of Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson]<sup>218</sup>.

Birth of Christopher Clinton Franks<sup>294</sup> on 15 July, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

#### 1906

Birth of "Graham" Hubbard Franks<sup>241</sup> on 8 June.

Death of Nathaniel Dupree 350.

Birth of William Wells Wilson 627 on 30 June.

Birth of Bert Albert Woodall<sup>207</sup> on 31 August, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Birth of Lois Creech [Dupree]<sup>225</sup> in about 1906.

Birth of Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour]<sup>242</sup> on 11 November.

#### 1908

Death of Elizabeth Dupree [Turlington]<sup>351</sup> on 17 May.

Death of Lucy E Lee [Rose] 307 on 18 May.

#### 1909

Birth of Alpha Byon Franks<sup>295</sup> on 14 February, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Graham Dennis Shepard<sup>246</sup> on 23 July.

Birth of Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish] <sup>208</sup> on 14 November.

Birth of Rex Kenneth Bradley<sup>211</sup> on 29 November.

#### 1910

Birth of Willis Lester Woodall<sup>209</sup> on 7 March, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Death of Edith Rebecca Britt [Young] <sup>309</sup> on 14 August.

## 1911

Birth of Charles Glenn Dupree <sup>227</sup> on 23 March.

Birth of Clyda Dupree [Young]<sup>256</sup>.

Birth of Alvis Holton Dupree <sup>255</sup>.

Birth of Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] 628 on 5 July.

Death of Issac R Durham 632 on 22 September, in Garner, North Carolina.

Birth of Dewitt Creech Woodall<sup>249</sup> on 28 September.

#### 1912

Death of James G Dupree<sup>310</sup> on 20 January.

Death of Lorenda Arinda "Lora" Franks [Perry]<sup>313</sup> on 1 June, in McCullers, Wake County, North Carolina.

Death of Jane Ellen Perry [Watkins]<sup>345</sup> on 15 September, in Wake County, North Carolina.

#### 1913

Birth of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] 199 on 20 April, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]<sup>210</sup> on 17 June, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Death of Robert Larry Franks<sup>267</sup> on 29 July, in Wake County, Wendell, North Carolina.

Death of Robert Sidney Perry <sup>342</sup> on 14 September, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Franklin Taylor Dupree Jr. <sup>257</sup> on 8 October.

#### 1914

Birth of Clara Emily Dupree [Denning] <sup>228</sup> on 25 February.

Marriage of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks 312 and Martha Franks [Mitchell] 314.

Birth of Leah Elizabeth Woodall [Alley]<sup>250</sup> on 9 October.

## 1915

Death of Willis L. Woodall<sup>270</sup> on 25 July.

## 1917

Death of Eugenia "Jane" Dupree [Stancil] 320 on 18 October.

## 1918

Birth of James Clayborn Butts 112 on 7 June.

Death of Emma Gasten Franks [Jones]  $^{341}$  on 9 August.

Birth of Herman Keck Dupree <sup>258</sup> on 4 February.

Death of John Henry Quinn 636 on 25 November.

## 1920

Birth of William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll 174 on 27 March.

## 1921

Death of William "Anguish" Dupree<sup>298</sup> on 24 May.

Birth of Annie Lee Shepard [Franks]<sup>245</sup> on 25 May.

Birth of Luther Warren Franks<sup>243</sup> on 29 May.

## 1922

Birth of James "Wilburn" Dupree 146 on 15 May.

Birth of Bill Ulysses Davis <sup>114</sup> on 28 June, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage of Gilbert Chesley Woodall [196] and Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] 197 on 6 December.

## 1923

Birth of Cecil Adair Fuquay 140 on 9 September.

## 1924

Birth of Doris Britt Butts [Woodall] 111 on 24 January.

Birth of Eira Watkins [Taylor] <sup>236</sup> on 21 March, in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage of "Graham" Hubbard Franks<sup>241</sup> and Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour]<sup>242</sup> on 24 April.

Death of John Benton Dupree 321.

Birth of Kathleen Franks [Humphries]<sup>244</sup> on 16 October.

Birth of Harry Clay Dupree <sup>259</sup> on 4 November.

#### 1925

Marriage of Silas Greene Adams <sup>222</sup> and Ila Ann Adams [Dupree] <sup>221</sup> on 9 May.

Birth of Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall] 113 on 12 July.

Birth of Blanche William Dupree [Ogburn]<sup>260</sup> on 30 November.

Marriage of Fred Edward Dean 203 and Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall] 202 on 21 December.

#### 1926

Birth of Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] <sup>173</sup> on 3 February.

Marriage of Hunter McGuire Woodall<sup>200</sup> and Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston]<sup>201</sup> on 3 April.

Birth of CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup> on 5 August.

Death of Caroline F Durham<sup>633</sup> on 18 November, in Garner, North Carolina.

## 1927

Birth of Davis Bryant Woodall 109 on 7 January.

Birth of Susan Evelyn O'Neal [Dupree] 148 on 31 March.

Birth of Nancy Adeline Dupree [Dilday] 186 on 22 September.

Death of Mary Francis Britt [Guy] <sup>264</sup> on 3 November. Marriage of Ottis Alden Dupree <sup>217</sup> and Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson] <sup>218</sup> on 24 December.

#### 1928

Birth of Etholea Dupree [Hardee] 147 on 15 February.

Birth of Raythell Greene Adams 153 on 17 February.

Birth of Annie Duke Dean [Wheless] 125.

Birth of Edward Woodall Dean 124.

Birth of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins<sup>232</sup> on 3 September.

Birth of Martha Rebecca Creech 157 on 9 September.

Birth of John Elmond "J.E." Dupree Jr. 185 on 19 September.

Birth of Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews]<sup>230</sup> on 4 December.

Death of Ruby Mable Beck [Franks] <sup>288</sup> on 7 December.

Marriage of John Stuart Dupree <sup>198</sup> and Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] <sup>199</sup> on 15 December.

Birth of William Anguish "W.A." Dupree Jr. 187 on 26 December.

## 1929

Birth of Joanna Catherine Dupree [Ptttard] 188 on 14 March.

Death of Emma Foy Hayes [Franks] <sup>286</sup> on 19 April, in Robeson County, Marietta, North Carolina.

Birth of William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins <sup>235</sup> on 29 May.

Death of William Nathaniel "Nat" Franks 312 on 1 July.

Birth of Stacy Lee Dupree 137 on 22 July.

Birth of Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] 149 on 29 July.

Birth of Betty Lou Dean 126 on 4 October.

Birth of Edward Hale Woodall II<sup>127</sup> on 3 March.

Birth of Charles Larry Dupree 115 on 27 March.

Birth of Hunter McGuire Woodall Jr. 122 on 14 June.

Death of Alda Leland Woodall [Britt] 197 on 12 July.

Birth of Claude Leroy Baker<sup>248</sup> on 20 July.

Death of Charlie Benton Dupree <sup>265</sup> on 28 August.

Birth of Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] 138 on 22 September.

Birth of Emily Adams [Blanchard] 154 on 29 September.

## 1931

Birth of Charles R "Chuck" Pumroy 621 on 6 May.

Birth of Ruth Emma Baker [Franks]<sup>247</sup>.

Birth of Carolyn Watkins [Johnson]<sup>233</sup> on 24 November.

## 1932

Birth of Sarah Francis Woodall 123 on 1 January.

Birth of Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] 110 on 21 February.

Birth of Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615 on 1 March.

Birth of Joseph Gerald "Butch" Adams <sup>155</sup> on 4 March.

Birth of Martha Stella Woodall 128 on 24 August.

Birth of Thomas Layton Dupree <sup>151</sup> on 11 September.

Birth of Edna Pumroy [Wilson] 620 on 25 October.

#### 1933

Death of Susan Alice Marshburn [Parker]<sup>316</sup> on 6 January.

Birth of Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] 116 on 19 October.

#### 1934

Death of Martha Stella Woodall 128 on 24 January.

Death of Dr Berry Daniel Marshburn<sup>315</sup> on 30 March.

Birth of Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree] <sup>139</sup> on 22 May.

Death of Edward Hale Woodall II 127 on 9 June.

Birth of Herman Dennis O'Neal 150 on 5 November.

#### 1935

Birth of John Royster Dupree 117 on 6 February.

Birth of Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 616 on 15 April, in At home in Magnolia, NC.

Birth of Nancy Carol Moore [Washington]<sup>619</sup> on 26 May.

Birth of Charles Allen Moore <sup>618</sup> on 9 July, in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Birth of Carolyn Muriel Bradley 132 on 7 November.

#### 1937

Birth of Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson]<sup>231</sup> on 10 March.

Birth of Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith] 152 on 25 April.

Death of Edward Hale Woodall<sup>261</sup> on 11 November.

#### 1938

Birth of Edward Marshall Woodall 129 on 4 February.

Birth of Jean Caroline Lee [Adams] <sup>156</sup> on 28 February.

#### 1939

Death of William Adderson Watkins <sup>269</sup> on 5 February.

Birth of Lora Ann Moore [Gray] 617 on 19 May, in Littleton, North Carolina.

Death of William Wells Wilson 627 on 26 May.

Birth of Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. 133 on 19 June.

Birth of Bobby Willis Young <sup>90</sup> on 28 August. Birth of William Edward "Billy" Wilson Sr. <sup>622</sup> on 2 September.

## 1940

Death of Lugenia Elizabeth "Bettie" Dupree [Smith] <sup>299</sup> on 8 June.

Death of Zeba Bunyan Britt<sup>277</sup>.

#### 1941

Death of Benjamine Franklin Dupree<sup>326</sup> on 2 May.

Birth of Elizabeth Ellen "Beth" Woodall 180 on 17 August.

## 1942

Birth of Joan Wilson [Brown] 623 on 24 June.

Birth of James Lynwood Dupree 118 on 30 June.

Birth of Evelyn Bradley [ Pleasant] 134.

Birth of Harold Bert Woodall 130 on 20 November.

Birth of Donnie Ray Dupree 141 on 30 December.

## 1943

Birth of Dewitt Creech "Woody" Woodall Jr. 181 on 14 March.

Birth of Betty Carolyn Dupree [Radford] 144.

## 1944

Birth of Donna Kay Gaskin [Dupree] 189.

Birth of Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 120 on 14 August.

Birth of Jerry Mac Bradley 135 on 25 November.

### 1945

Birth of James Lenn Butts 55 on 9 February.

Birth of Ronald Holton Dupree 190 on 17 May.

Birth of "Donald" Ray Franks 175 on 27 June.

Death of Sarah Woodall [Lee] 262.

Death of Martha Caroline Dupree [Young]<sup>266</sup> on 29 August.

Birth of Frank Alley "Al" Woodall 183 on 7 December, in Harnett County, North Carolina.

#### 1946

Birth of Larue Dupree [Williford] 119 on 15 February.

Birth of Gayle Franks [Hardy] 177.

Birth of Johnnie Loteze Chambers 58.

Marriage of William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll <sup>174</sup> and Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] <sup>173</sup> on 9 August.

Birth of Michael Franks <sup>176</sup> on 22 October.

Birth of Robert Britt Davis 59 on 17 December.

#### 1947

Birth of William Taylor "Billy" Watkins <sup>170</sup> on 23 January.

Birth of Johnny Lee Watkins <sup>159</sup> on 30 March.

Birth of Mary Woodall [Olive] 182.

Birth of Johnny Lee Dupree 191.

Birth of Larry David Rowe 79.

Birth of Linda Carol Dupree [Glasgow] 143.

#### 1948

Birth of Ronald Williard "Buddy" Davis <sup>61</sup> on 22 January.

Birth of Leland Diane Chambers [Butts]<sup>57</sup> on 2 March.

Marriage of Harry Clay Dupree <sup>259</sup> and Blanche William Dupree [Ogburn] <sup>260</sup> on 11 September.

Marriage of James "Wilburn" Dupree 146 and Etholea Dupree [Hardee] 147 on 13 November.

#### 1949

Death of Clida Lee Woodall<sup>204</sup> on 7 March.

Birth of Janet Lynn White [Dupree] 193.

Death of Leigh Edward Woodall<sup>205</sup> on 14 July.

#### 1950

Birth of Stuart Randall "Randy" Dupree 121 on 25 June.

Birth of Roger Wayne Maye 88.

Birth of Betty Grace Barnes [Watkins] 161 on 22 July.

Death of Rachel Stroud Quinn 637 on 18 October.

## 1951

Birth of Joan Elizabeth Blalock [Dupree] 194 on 11 January.

Birth of Ellie Leigh "Bunny" Dupree [Wood]<sup>81</sup> on 15 January.

Death of Silas Greene Adams<sup>222</sup> on 24 March.

Marriage of Stacy Lee Dupree <sup>137</sup> and Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] <sup>138</sup> on 31 March.

Birth of Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87 on 31 March.

Marriage of Edward Woodall Dean 124 and Annie Duke Dean [Wheless] 125 on 17 June, in Franklin, North Carolina.

Birth of Joseph Edgar Capps 54 on 30 July.

Birth of Janet Doane Adams [Dupree] 192 on 29 December.

#### 1952

Death of Joseph Burke Britt<sup>280</sup> on 2 March.

Birth of Deborah Lynn Hill [Dupree] 105.

Birth of Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll 100 on 23 July.

Birth of Kathy Lynn Rowe [Dupree] <sup>78</sup> on 14 September.

Marriage of Davis Bryant Woodall 109 and Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] 110 on 3 October.

## 1953

Birth of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins Jr. 167 on 7 May.

Birth of Robert Lynn "Bobby" Sheets 661.

Birth of Jane Bradley [S] 136.

Birth of Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. 51 on 12 July, in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina.

## 1954

Birth of Shirley Dupree [Murphy] 145 on 18 June.

Birth of Elizabeth Dupree 106.

Birth of Jonathan Lemoyne Rose <sup>673</sup> on 29 July.

Birth of Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins] <sup>163</sup> on 24 September.

Birth of Linda Kay Capps [Woodall]<sup>53</sup> on 3 December.

## 1955

Birth of Joseph Ronald "Ronnie" Adams <sup>97</sup> on 9 January.

Birth of Beverly Clay Davis [Dupree] 195 on 8 March.

Birth of Gregory Wayne Pumroy 606 on 30 April.

Birth of Ruth Petrea [Dupree] 107.

Birth of Daley Glenn Dupree <sup>158</sup> on 23 September.

Birth of Larry Glenn Dupree 82 on 2 December.

Birth of Gary Ken Dupree<sup>80</sup> on 2 December.

#### 1956

Birth of Mark Lee Price 89 on 13 April.

Death of Fannie Telfer Dupree [Love]<sup>327</sup> on 31 August.

Birth of Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" Watkins <sup>171</sup> on 26 September.

#### 1957

Birth of Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger] <sup>178</sup> on 21 March.

Birth of Claudia Ruth Baker 179.

Birth of William A Dupree III 108.

Marriage of Herman Dennis O'Neal 150 and Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] 149 on 12 July.

Death of Cecil Ripton Wilson 634 on 18 July.

#### 1958

Marriage of Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615 and Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] 616 on 6 June, in Ernest Myatt Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Death of Broughton C Britt<sup>215</sup> on 20 June.

Birth of Victor D Goffredo 608.

Birth of Angela Goffredo [Pumroy] 607.

Death of Willis Lester Woodall<sup>209</sup> on 19 September.

Death of Samuel "Lattie" Franks<sup>282</sup> on 18 December, in Wake County, North Carolina.

#### 1959

Death of Rebecca Mathis Wilson 635 on 9 May.

Birth of Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup> on 21 May.

Birth of Richard A Mellor 610.

Death of Mamie Ethel Moore [Durham] 626 on 7 July.

Death of Leonard Lethco Britt<sup>263</sup> on 6 August.

Birth of Dennis Alan O'Neal<sup>91</sup> on 1 September.

Death of Mildred Dupree [Jones]<sup>224</sup> on 11 December, in Angier, North Carolina.

#### 1960

Birth of Susan Matthew Thompson [Watkins] 165 on 29 March.

Birth of Steve H Fowler<sup>655</sup> on 13 May.

Birth of Lisa Ann Fuquay 84 on 13 May.

Death of Lalah Florence Dupree [Gardner] 301.

Birth of Barry R Francescangeli 609.

Birth of Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] 600 on 31 July.

Marriage of Charles Allen Moore <sup>618</sup> and Nancy Carol Moore [Washington] <sup>619</sup> on 4 September.

Birth of Sharon Moore [Mitchell] 601 on 18 September.

Birth of Terry Lee O'Neal<sup>92</sup> on 12 December.

## 1961

Birth of Ronnie Lynn Poole 164 on 26 February.

Birth of William Edward "Billy" Wilson Jr. 611.

Birth of Larry Gene Dupree 62 on 21 July.

Marriage of Donnie Ray Dupree [14] and Mamie Lou Dupree [Johnson] 142 on 23 November.

## 1962

Birth of Michael Allen Moore 602 on 9 May.

Birth of Melody Jean Dupree [Page] 83 on 4 June.

Birth of Tammy Richelle Ferebee [Dupree] 94 on 5 October.

## 1963

Death of Grover Carr Franks<sup>287</sup> on 3 February, in Wake County, North Carolina.

Birth of Rebecca Sue "Becky" Eason [Dupree] 63 on 20 May.

Birth of Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] 52 on 10 June, in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Death of Charles Glenn Dupree 227 on 8 August.

Death of John Franklin Woodall<sup>296</sup> on 2 September.

## 1964

Death of Barry Sherman Dupree 95 on 29 October.

Birth of Barry Sherman Dupree 95 on 29 October.

Death of William Taylor "Billy" Watkins <sup>170</sup> on 13 November, in Dunn, NC.

Death of Vienna Jannetta Franks [Marshburn] <sup>268</sup> on 20 December.

#### 1965

Death of Bettie Perry Franks [Spears]<sup>283</sup> on 28 February.

Birth of William Martin "Marty" Moore 603 on 30 May.

Death of Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson] 116 on 22 June.

Marriage of Donnie Ray Dupree 141 and Linda Carol Dupree [Glasgow] 143 on 2 October.

#### 1966

Birth of Lisa M Dolan [Franks] 103.

Death of Henry Quinton Dupree 300.

Death of Stuart Randall "Randy" Dupree 121 on 23 November.

Death of Ida Jones [Watkins]<sup>237</sup> on 12 December.

#### 1967

Death of Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" Franks<sup>289</sup> on 29 May.

Birth of Mark Andrew O'Neal 93.

Death of Alvis Holton Dupree<sup>255</sup>.

Birth of Kevin Ray Dupree 85 on 26 July.

Birth of Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] 65 on 4 October.

#### 1968

Death of William Anguish Dupree Sr. 253 on 17 February.

Death of Lee Perry Franks<sup>292</sup> on 31 August, in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Birth of Frances Wilson [Hawes] 612 on 22 October.

Death of Franklin Tell Dupree<sup>302</sup> on 15 November.

#### 1969

Marriage of CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup> and Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson] <sup>231</sup> on 22 February.

Death of Dorsey Benard Dupree <sup>219</sup> on 22 April.

Birth of Chad David Thomas 46.

Birth of Robin Jackson [Bradley]<sup>71</sup>.

Death of Charles Larry Dupree 115 on 21 September.

Death of Leddie Bain Franks<sup>284</sup> on 18 October.

Marriage of Roger Wayne Maye<sup>88</sup> and Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree]<sup>87</sup> on 20 December.

## 1970

Birth of Patrick "Brian" Wilson<sup>613</sup> on 29 March.

Birth of Scott P Franks 104.

Death of Myrtle Irene Dupree [Stephenson]<sup>218</sup>.

Birth of Susan "Kelly" Thomas [Young] 45.

Death of John Elmond Dupree Sr. <sup>251</sup> on 30 September.

Birth of Kari Dupree<sup>86</sup> on 13 October.

## 1971

Death of Ila Ann Adams [Dupree] <sup>221</sup> on 4 April.

Death of Ottis Alden Dupree <sup>217</sup> on 4 August, in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage of Johnnie Loteze Chambers <sup>58</sup> and Leland Diane Chambers [Butts] <sup>57</sup> on 19 August.

Death of CPL Kenneth Lee Watkins <sup>229</sup> on 18 November.

## 1972

Marriage of Donnie Ray Dupree [14] and Betty Carolyn Dupree [Radford] [144].

Birth of Joseph Francis "Joey" Brennan Jr. 657.

Death of Lance H. Franks<sup>293</sup> on 5 July, in Caldwell County, Lenoir, North Carolina.

## 1973

Birth of Kerry Lyn Beaver [Bradley] 73.

Death of Daley Glenn Dupree 158 on 13 August.

#### 1974

Marriage of Joseph Edgar Capps <sup>54</sup> and Linda Kay Capps [Woodall] <sup>53</sup> on 29 June.

Birth of Allison Leslie Stephenson [Young] 47.

## 1975

Birth of Heather Dawn Marler [Dupree] 96 on 18 February.

Death of Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" Watkins <sup>171</sup> on 26 April.

Birth of Tracy Alan Stephenson 48.

Death of Dewitt Creech Woodall<sup>249</sup> on 2 September.

#### 1976

Death of John Stuart Dupree 198 on 23 July, in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Death of Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dupree [Wells] 303 on 17 August.

#### 1977

Birth of Amber Wilson [Powell] 614 on 10 June.

#### 1978

Death of Fannie Lee Woodall [Goldston]<sup>201</sup> in March.

Birth of Harry Lee Smith Jr. 25 on 31 March.

Death of Effie Ray Wilson [Quinn] 628 on 30 August.

Death of Gilbert Chesley Woodall <sup>196</sup> on 24 December, in Veterans Hospital Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Death of Mallie Dupree [Ennis] <sup>220</sup> on 27 December.

#### 1979

Death of Ila Britt<sup>213</sup> on 10 May.

Death of Fred Edward Dean<sup>203</sup> in June.

Birth of Joseph Edgar Capps Jr. 22 on 14 November.

#### 1980

Birth of Kristen Capps [Kidwell]<sup>23</sup> on 25 March.

Death of Clara Emily Dupree [Denning]<sup>228</sup> on 1 April, in Good Hope Hospital Erwin, North Carolina.

Death of Rado Utah Ennis [Britt] <sup>214</sup> on 12 April.

Birth of Rachel Tiffany Mellor 594.

Birth of Clare Melissa Bradley 75.

#### 1981

Death of Hunter McGuire Woodall<sup>200</sup> on 18 April.

Death of Cary Melvin Dupree<sup>223</sup> on 16 May.

Death of Stacy Lee Dupree 137.

Birth of Rex Bradley 76.

Death of Bert Albert Woodall<sup>207</sup> on 26 July.

Marriage of Dewitt Creech "Woody" Woodall Jr. <sup>181</sup> and Mary Woodall [Olive] <sup>182</sup> on 14 November.

Birth of Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps]<sup>24</sup> on 21 December.

## 1982

Death of Larry Gene Dupree 62 on 16 March.

## 1983

Death of George Halford Barbour 668 on 2 January.

Marriage of Mark Lee Price 89 and Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87 on 29 January.

Death of William Nathan "Mutt" Carroll 174 on 20 March.

Death of "Graham" Hubbard Franks <sup>241</sup> on 14 May.

Death of Graham Dennis Shepard<sup>246</sup> on 1 July.

#### 1984

Birth of Brandon Lee Price<sup>44</sup> on 13 January.

Birth of Asley Swiger Jarvis [Rose] 672.

Death of Christopher Clinton Franks<sup>294</sup> on 19 August, in Raleigh, North Carolina.

## 1985

Marriage of Larry Glenn Dupree 82 and Melody Jean Dupree [Page] 83 on 26 January.

Death of Clyda Dupree [Young] 256.

Birth of Adam Bryant Capps <sup>26</sup> on 24 November.

## 1986

Birth of Kenneth Marvin Watkins 98 on 10 April, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina.

Birth of Jessica Capps [Wood]<sup>27</sup> on 3 July.

Death of Annie Sexton [Britt]<sup>212</sup> on 6 July.

Death of James Clayborn Butts 112 on 6 October.

#### 1987

Marriage of Donnie Ray Dupree <sup>141</sup> and Shirley Dupree [Murphy] <sup>145</sup> on 21 February.

Birth of Matthew Shane Poole 99 on 7 April, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina.

Marriage of Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall Jr. <sup>51</sup> and Karen Denise Woodall [Moore] <sup>52</sup> on 12 December, in Ernest Myatt Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Death of Roy Neal Moore 625 on 24 December.

## 1988

Birth of Nicole Johnson [Fowler] 653 on 13 January.

Death of Mattie Dupree [Brickhouse] <sup>252</sup> on 25 May.

Birth of Michael Johnson 654 on 15 June.

Birth of Leeann M Bradley 77.

#### 1989

Marriage of Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup> and Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] 600 on 19 August, in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Fuquay Varina, North Carolina.

Death of Lillian "Lillie" Mary Franks [Godwin] <sup>285</sup> on 21 October.

## 1990

Birth of Ryan Neal Moore 590 on 23 February.

Birth of Bryant Lee Woodall<sup>17</sup> on 4 May, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Marriage of Gary Ken Dupree 80 and Ellie Leigh "Bunny" Dupree [Wood]81 on 18 August.

Marriage of James Lynwood Dupree [18] and Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] [12] on 14 December.

#### 1991

Death of Herman Keck Dupree<sup>258</sup> in Yellowstone Co, Montana.

## 1992

Death of Shirley Ann Fuquay [Dupree] <sup>139</sup> on 26 April.

Birth of Cody Davis Woodall <sup>19</sup> on 6 August, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Marriage of Chad David Thomas <sup>46</sup> and Susan "Kelly" Thomas [Young] <sup>45</sup> on 22 August.

Death of John Elmond "J.E." Dupree Jr. 185 on 9 September.

Death of Martha Rebecca Creech 157 on 29 November.

#### 1993

Death of Luther Warren Franks<sup>243</sup> on 27 May.

Death of Hunter McGuire Woodall Jr. 122 on 23 September.

Death of Alpha Byon Franks<sup>295</sup> on 6 October, in Wake County, North Carolina.

#### 1994

Death of Candice Mozelle Woodall [Fish]<sup>208</sup> on 27 January.

Birth of Shannen Jean Moore 592 on 13 May.

Birth of Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder]<sup>20</sup> on 17 July.

Birth of Jesse Marie Woodall [Morgan] 18 on 29 October.

Death of Doris Pearl Dupree [Wilkerson] 138 on 21 December.

#### 1995

Birth of Christian "Tanner" Brennan 656.

Birth of Taylor Francescangeli<sup>593</sup>.

Marriage of Michael Wallace Honeycutt 66 and Laura Lynn Honeycutt [Dupree] 65 on 9 December.

Death of Franklin Taylor Dupree Jr. <sup>257</sup> on 17 December.

Birth of William Edward "Will" Wilson III<sup>595</sup> on 18 December.

#### 1997

Birth of Chase Hunter Woodall<sup>21</sup> on 11 February, in Raleigh Community (now Duke), Raleigh, North Carolina.

Birth of Cade Wallace Honeycutt<sup>38</sup> on 12 May.

Death of Bettie Vandon Dean [Woodall]<sup>202</sup> on 18 May.

Birth of Hannah Elizabeth Honeycutt [Overby]<sup>39</sup>.

Death of Joseph Gerald "Butch" Adams <sup>155</sup> on 13 September.

Death of Joan Wilson [Brown] 623 on 12 December.

## 1998

Death of James "Wilburn" Dupree 146 on 17 February.

Death of Joanna Catherine Dupree [Ptttard] 188 on 14 April.

Marriage of Tracy Alan Stephenson <sup>48</sup> and Allison Leslie Stephenson [Young] <sup>47</sup> on 16 May.

#### 1999

Death of William Anguish "W.A." Dupree Jr. 187 on 16 January, in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.

Death of Betty "Josephine" Carroll [Franks] <sup>173</sup> on 31 March.

Death of Carolyn Watkins [Johnson]<sup>233</sup> on 4 June.

Death of Lydia Franks [Massey]<sup>290</sup>.

Birth of Caleb Smith<sup>8</sup> on 15 July.

Death of Bettie Allene Franks [Barbour]<sup>242</sup> on 5 October.

#### 2000

Death of Steve H Fowler<sup>655</sup> on 6 March.

Death of Rex Kenneth Bradley<sup>211</sup> on 7 September.

Death of Shirley Faye Watkins [Wilkerson]<sup>231</sup> on 16 October.

Death of Claude Leroy Baker<sup>248</sup> on 16 April.

Death of Betty Sue Woodall [Dupree] 110 on 22 December, in Good Hope Hospital Erwin, North Carolina.

#### 2003

Death of Deborah Joanne Moore [Cratch] 600 on 19 February.

Marriage of Roy Neal Moore III<sup>599</sup> and Sharon Moore [Mitchell]<sup>601</sup> on 5 April.

Death of Ronald Williard "Buddy" Davis 61 on 28 June.

Marriage of Patrick "Brian" Wilson 613 and Amber Wilson [Powell] 614 on 4 July.

Death of Mary Lynn Dupree [Smith] 152 on 5 October.

#### 2004

Death of Patsy Ennis O'Neal [Dupree] <sup>149</sup> on 27 January.

Death of William Marshburn "Bill" Watkins <sup>235</sup> on 29 February.

Death of Harry Clay Dupree <sup>259</sup> on 18 June, in Besty Johnson Memorial Hospital, Dunn, North Carolina.

Death of Ruby Larry Dupree [Franks] <sup>199</sup> on 16 September, in Britthaven in Dunn, North Carolina.

#### 2005

Death of Evelyn Bradley [Pleasant] 134 on 4 February.

Death of Leah Elizabeth Woodall [Alley] <sup>250</sup> on 12 July.

Birth of Addison Bailey Capps <sup>10</sup> on 30 September.

Death of Jonathan Lemoyne Rose <sup>673</sup> on 19 October.

## 2006

Death of Ruth Naola Dupree<sup>254</sup> on 2 March.

Death of Etholea Dupree [Hardee] 147 on 9 June.

Marriage of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins <sup>232</sup> and Barbara Jean Watkins [Davis] <sup>234</sup> on 31 July.

#### 2007

Death of William Edward "Billy" Wilson Sr. 622 on 6 December, in Kitty Askins Hospice Center in Goldsboro, NC.

## 2008

Death of Johnnie Loteze Chambers <sup>58</sup> on 22 June.

Death of Gregory Wayne Pumroy 606 on 23 June.

Death of Sallie Muriel Bradley [Woodall]<sup>210</sup> on 28 August.

#### 2009

Death of Doris Britt Butts [Woodall] 111 on 17 March, in E. Carlton Powell Hospice Center, Lillington, North Carolina.

Birth of Tovi Piper Capps<sup>5</sup> on 23 September, in Wake Medical Center, Cary, North Carolina.

#### 2010

Death of Bobby Willis Young 90 on 3 April.

Death of Raythell Greene Adams 153 on 27 September.

Death of Brandon Lee Price<sup>44</sup> on 30 October.

## 2011

Birth of Brody Matthew Moore 589 on 30 January.

Death of Daniel Parker "Danny" Watkins <sup>232</sup> on 20 July.

## 2012

Death of Blanche William Dupree [Ogburn] <sup>260</sup> on 24 March.

Marriage of Michael Johnson <sup>654</sup> and Nicole Johnson [Fowler] <sup>653</sup> on 14 April.

## 2013

Death of Frances Loraine Davis [Woodall]<sup>113</sup> on 17 January.

Death of Rex Kenneth Bradley Jr. 133 on 21 April.

Death of Charles R "Chuck" Pumroy 621 on 24 April.

Marriage of Harry Lee Smith Jr. <sup>25</sup> and Jennifer Lynn Smith [Capps] <sup>24</sup> on 21 June, in Edenton Street United Methodist Church Raleigh, North Carolina.

Death of Cecil Adair Fuquay 140 on 23 August.

Death of Annie Lee Shepard [Franks] <sup>245</sup> on 4 November.

Death of John Royster Dupree <sup>117</sup> on 16 November, in Summerton, South Carolina.

Birth of Cooper Steven Johnson 651 on 21 December.

## 2014

Death of Susan Evelyn O'Neal [Dupree] 148 on 9 September.

Death of Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" Carroll 100 on 24 October.

## 2015

Death of Davis Bryant Woodall 109 on 21 January, in Oak Hill Living Center, Angier, North Carolina.

Death of Harold Bert Woodall 130 on 14 December.

## 2016

Death of Emily Adams [Blanchard] 154 on 18 April, in Angier, North Carolina.

Death of Lora Ann Moore [Gray]<sup>617</sup> on 10 May.

Marriage of Cody Davis Woodall <sup>19</sup> and Christine Denise Woodall [Wilder] <sup>20</sup> on 15 May, in Market Hall Raleigh, North Carolina

Birth of Cassidy Nicole Johnson 652 on 26 June.

Death of Joseph Ronald "Ronnie" Adams <sup>97</sup> on 24 December.

#### 2017

Death of Charles Allen Moore 618 on 15 March, in Carteret Health Care Morehead City, North Carolina.

Death of Bonnie Lou Poole [Watkins] <sup>163</sup> on 25 March, in At sons home.

Death of Nancy Adeline Dupree [Dilday] 186 on 3 July.

#### 2018

Death of Susan "Elaine" Price [Dupree] 87 on 14 February.

Death of Bill Ulysses Davis 114 on 28 February, in SECU Hospice House, Smithfield, NC.

Death of Eira Watkins [Taylor]<sup>236</sup> on 31 July.

Death of Virginia Grace Watkins [Matthews]<sup>230</sup> on 12 December, in Harnett Woods Nursing Home Dunn, NC.

#### 2019

Death of Betty Jean "BJ" Moore [Wilson] <sup>616</sup> on 24 February, in At home in Raleigh, NC.

Death of Donnie Ray Dupree 141 on 18 March.

Marriage of Bryant Lee Woodall <sup>17</sup> and Jesse Marie Woodall [Morgan] <sup>18</sup> on 12 October, in Gregory Vineyards, Angier, NC.

#### 2020

Birth of Peyton James Woodall<sup>3</sup> on 14 November, in UNC Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Death of Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt] 120 on 6 December, in Home.

Birth of Palmer Grace Honeycutt 12 on 7 December.

#### 2021

Birth of Wyatt Lee Woodall<sup>2</sup> on 16 February, in UNC Health Johnson, Clayton, NC.

Birth of Walker Samuel Woodall 1 on 16 February, in UNC Health Johnson, Clayton, NC.

Birth of Easton Neal Moore 588 on 21 July.

Death of Nancy Carol Moore [Washington] <sup>619</sup> on 8 October, in Carteret Health Care, Morehead City, NC.

Birth of Carter Davis Woodall 4 on 11 December, in UNC Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina.

#### 2022

Marriage of Cade Wallace Honeycutt <sup>38</sup> and Hannah Elizabeth Honeycutt [Overby] <sup>39</sup> on 28 October, in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina.

## 2023

Death of Roy Neal Moore Jr. 615 on 11 March, in Roy Neal Moore III home in Wake County NC.

## 18. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

Ref.	<u>Tree</u>	Name (Relationship)
154		ADAMS [BLANCHARD], Emily (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
221	9	ADAMS [DUPREE], Ila Ann (Davis' great-aunt).
192		Janet Doane (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed).
361	14	
339	14	ADAMS [JOHNSON], Talitha (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
360	14	ADAMS, John (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
338	14	Joseph (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).
155		Joseph Gerald "Butch" (Davis' cousin, once removed).
97		Joseph Ronald "Ronnie" (Davis' second cousin).
153		
222		Silas Greene (Davis' great-uncle by marriage).
168		ADCOCK [WATKINS], Debbie (Davis' cousin, once removed).
247		BAKER [FRANKS], Ruth Emma (Davis' cousin, twice removed).
248		BAKER, Claude Leroy (Davis' cousin's husband, twice removed).
179 668		
666		
664		Scott (Rachael Jane Dupree [Honeycutt]'s son).
665		
667		
161		BARNES [WATKINS], Betty Grace (Davis' cousin, once removed).
162		BARNES, David (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).
50		BARWICK [CARROLL], Jamie (Davis' third cousin, once removed).
102		BEASLEY [CARROLL], Brenda (Davis' third cousin).
73		BEAVER [BRADLEY], Kerry Lyn (Davis' second cousin).
74		BEAVER, Mark (Davis' second cousin's husband).
43		Markie Elisabeth (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
288	15	BECK [FRANKS], Ruby Mable (Davis' great-great-aunt).
194		BLALOCK [DUPREE], Joan Elizabeth (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed).
134		BRADLEY [ PLEASANT], Evelyn (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
136	_	BRADLEY [S], Jane (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
210	7	BRADLEY [WOODALL], Sallie Muriel (Davis' great-aunt).
132		BRADLEY, Carolyn Muriel (Davis' cousin, once removed).
75 135		
133 77		Leeann M (Davis' second cousin).
76		
211		
133		
35		BRADSHAW, Shaun (Davis' cousin, once removed).
656		BRENNAN, Christian "Tanner" (Amber Wilson [Powell]'s son).
657		Joseph Francis "Joey", Jr. (Amber Wilson [Powell]'s husband).
511	72	BRETT [BAGINHOLDE], Mrs (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother).
426	45	
446		BRETT [BRESSIE], Susannah (Davis' step-eight-times-great-grandmother).
495	69	BRETT [FITTON], Cissely (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).
462	56	BRETT [GOSLING], Elizabeth Susan (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).
463	<b>5</b> 1	BRETT [LOWE], Elizabeth (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).
444	51	BRETT [WATERS], Elizabeth (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).
503	72	BRETT [WOODE], Ann (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother).
445 461	61	BRETT [WOODWARD], Ann (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather's previous wife). BRETT, Edmund (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).
491 494	61 72	Edward (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).
438	51	James (Davis' seven-times-great-great-uncle).
425	51	John (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).
443		John (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).
437	51	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
436	51	
	-	

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
516	72	BRETT, Nicolas (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather).
502	72	
510	72	
456	56	William (Davis' eight-times-great-great-uncle).
455	56	William, Jr. (Davis' eight-times-great-great-uncle).
485	65	BRITT [CHETWYND], Margaret (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).
401		BRITT [CONNOLLY], Winifred (Davis' step-six-times-great-grandmother).
475	61	BRITT [COWARD], Ursula (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).
377		BRITT [DAVIS], Olive (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather's wife).
399	39	BRITT [FENNO], Freelove (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
264	8	BRITT [GUY], Mary Francis (Davis' great-grandmother).
400		BRITT [MOODY], Mary (Davis' step-six-times-great-grandmother).
333	19	BRITT [PENNY], Charlotte (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
357	25	BRITT [STEPHENS], Nancy (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
309	8	BRITT [YOUNG], Edith Rebecca (Davis' great-great-grandmother).
376	32	BRITT, Ms. (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
215	8	Broughton C (Davis' great-uncle).
391		Daniel (Davis' five-times-great-great-uncle).
454	56	Elizabeth Brett (Davis' eight-times-great-great-aunt).
413	45	Hannah (Davis' six-times-great-great-aunt).
332	25	Hardy (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).
213	8	Ila (Davis' great-aunt).
216	8	Ira (Davis' great-uncle).
390		James (Davis' five-times-great-great-uncle).
389		John (Davis' five-times-great-great-uncle).
398	45	John, Jr. (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).
375	39	Joseph (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
280	13	Joseph Burke (Davis' great-great-uncle).
308	19	Joseph Leonard (Davis' great-great-grandfather).
356	32	Joseph, Jr. (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
263	13	Leonard Lethco (Davis' great-grandfather).
279	13	Luella Etta (Davis' great-great-aunt).
278	13	Martha Charlotte (Davis' great-great-aunt).
281	13	Mary (Davis' great-great-aunt).
392		Milly (Davis' five-times-great-great-aunt).
393		Molly (Davis' five-times-great-great-aunt).
484	69	
453	56	Susan Brett (Davis' eight-times-great-great-aunt).
276	13	Susanna Kincaid (Davis' great-great-aunt).
474	65	
275	13	
414	45	William Brett (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle).
277	13	Zeba Bunyan (Davis' great-great-uncle).
671		BUIE, Mr. (Shotzi Butts [Buie]'s husband).
669		Candie (Shotzi Butts [Buie]'s daughter).
670		Chrissy (Shotzi Butts [Buie]'s daughter).
56	_	BUTTS [BUIE], Shotzi (Davis' cousin's wife).
111	5	BUTTS [WOODALL], Doris Britt (Davis' aunt).
112		BUTTS, James Clayborn (Davis' uncle by marriage).
55 28		James Lenn (Davis' cousin) Michelle (Davis' cousin, once removed).
23 27		CAPPS [KIDWELL], Kristen (Davis' nephew's wife). CAPPS [WOOD], Jessica (Davis' nephew's wife).
53	1	CAPPS [WOODALL], Linda Kay (Davis' sister).
26	4	CAPPS, Adam Bryant (Davis' nephew).
10		Addison Bailey (Davis' great-niece).
54		Joseph Edgar (Davis' brother-in-law).
22		Joseph Edgar, Jr. (Davis' nephew).
44		vooopii Dagai, vi. (Davio nopiiow).

```
Ref.
      Tree Name (Relationship)
  6
            CAPPS, Maddox (Davis' great-nephew).
  5
             ...... Tovi Piper (Davis' great-niece).
173
            CARROLL [FRANKS], Betty "Josephine" (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
101
             CARROLL [NOBLING], Jenny (Davis' third cousin's wife).
100
            CARROLL, Frankie Wayne "Red Bug" (Davis' third cousin).
 49
             ...... Jeremy Wayne (Davis' third cousin, once removed).
174
             ...... William Nathan "Mutt" (Davis' second cousin's husband, once removed).
 57
            CHAMBERS [BUTTS], Leland Diane (Davis' cousin).
 58
             CHAMBERS, Johnnie Loteze (Davis' cousin's husband).
 29
             ...... Kristy (Davis' cousin, once removed).
            CLOIS CLOWES CLEWLOWE CLULOW, Lady Isabell (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).
491
490
        59
            Sir John (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).
225
            CREECH [DUPREE], Lois (Davis' great-aunt).
157
            CREECH, Martha Rebecca (Davis' cousin, once removed).
226
             .............. Wayman (Davis' great-uncle by marriage).
195
             DAVIS [DUPREE], Beverly Clay (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed).
659
            DAVIS [TALTON], Ila Mae (Bill Ulysses Davis' mother).
113
            DAVIS [WOODALL], Frances Loraine (Davis' aunt).
114
            DAVIS, Bill Ulysses (Davis' uncle by marriage).
 60
            ...... Carolyn (Davis' cousin's wife).
 33
            ........... Christopher Cullen (Davis' cousin, once removed).
658
            ...... General William "Will" (Bill Ulysses Davis' father).
 32
            ...... Rev. Brian (Davis' cousin, once removed).
 59
            ...... Robert Britt (Davis' cousin).
            ............ Ronald Williard "Buddy" (Davis' cousin).
 61
 34
             ...... Will (Davis' cousin, once removed).
576
       108 DE MONTGOMERY, I, Hugh (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandfather).
587
           585
       110 DE MONTGOMERY, II, Roger (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather).
583
       110 DE MONTGOMERY, III, Roger (Davis' thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).
125
             DEAN [WHELESS], Annie Duke (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
            DEAN [WOODALL], Bettie Vandon (Davis' great-aunt).
202
126
            DEAN, Betty Lou (Davis' cousin, once removed).
124
             ...... Edward Woodall (Davis' cousin, once removed).
203
             ...... Fred Edward (Davis' great-uncle by marriage).
103
            DOLAN [FRANKS], Lisa M (Davis' third cousin).
534
        87 DU PUY I, KNIGHT, LORD OF ROCHEFORT, Gilles (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandfather).
562
       101 DU PUY I, LORD OF ROCHEFORT, Hugues (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandfather).
554
        97 DU PUY II, SEIGNEUR DE PEREINS, ROCHEFORT, APIFER & MONTBRUN, Chevalier Hugues (Davis'
            twenty-four-times-great-grandfather).
530
           DU PUY II, LORD OF PEREINS, Gillies (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandfather).
550
           DU PUY II, SEIGNEUR DE PEREINS, Chevalier Alleman de Montbrun (Davis'
            twenty-three-times-great-grandfather).
546
            DU PUY III, SGR. OF BORDEAU, Alleman (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandfather).
567
       101 DU PUY, COUNTESS OF CONTEVILLE [DE BÉRENGS, DE ARCHAIC], Pétronille (Davis'
            twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother).
           DUPRE [BESSONET], Margeurite (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).
477
527
            DUPRE [DEVERMONDOIS], Paschale (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandmother).
522
        79 DUPRE [ESTEVES], Lady Maria (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandmother).
513
        75 DUPRE [GAILLARD], Anonette (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother).
487
        66 DUPRE [GONZALES], Elizabeth (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).
505
           DUPRE [JOSPIN], Alice (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother).
497
        70 DUPRE [MOEZE], Suzanne (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).
518
        77 DUPRE [VILLIERS], Agnes (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandmother).
464
            DUPRE, Barthelemy (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).
512
        77
            ...... Jaques "James" Henre (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather).
517
            ...... Jaques Henre, II (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather).
476
            ...... Jean (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).
```

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
486	70	DUPRE, Louis (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).
504	75	Louis Claude, I (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather).
496	73	Louis Claude, II (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).
523	81	
521	81	Sir Josias (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandfather).
526	83	Sir Richard (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandfather).
325		DUPREE [ADAMS], Eliza Jane (Davis' cousin's wife, four times removed).
311	14	Julia Ann (Davis' great-grandmother).
349		DUPREE [BLALOCK], Grace (Davis' great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
252		DUPREE [BRICKHOUSE], Mattie (Davis' second cousin's wife, twice removed).
379	33	DUPREE [CLARK], Elizabeth Bettie (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
228		DUPREE [DENNING], Clara Emily (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
186		DUPREE [DILDAY], Nancy Adeline (Davis' third cousin's wife, once removed).
428	46	DUPREE [ELLERBEE], Larance Lara (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).
220		DUPREE [ENNIS], Mallie (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
199	10	DUPREE [FRANKS], Ruby Larry (Davis' grandmother).
301		DUPREE [GARDNER], Lalah Florence (Davis' second cousin's wife, three times removed).
403	40	DUPREE [GARRIS], Susannah Elizabeth (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
143		DUPREE [GLASGOW], Linda Carol (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
337	20	DUPREE [GREGORY], Allie Oliver (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
147		DUPREE [HARDEE], Etholea (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
120		DUPREE [HONEYCUTT], Rachael Jane (Davis' aunt by marriage).
142		DUPREE [JOHNSON], Mamie Lou (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
224	50	DUPREE [JONES], Mildred (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
448	52	
327		DUPREE [LOVE], Fannie Telfer (Davis' cousin's wife, four times removed).
145		DUPREE [MURPHY], Shirley (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
260 83		DUPREE [OGBURN], Blanche William (Davis' third cousin's wife, twice removed).
188		DUPREE [PAGE], Melody Jean (Davis' second cousin's wife).
144		DUPREE [PTTTARD], Joanna Catherine (Davis' third cousin's wife, once removed).  DUPREE [RADFORD], Betty Carolyn (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
465	57	DUPREE [ROBIN], Matilda (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).
299	31	DUPREE [SMITH], Lugenia Elizabeth "Bettie" (Davis' cousin's wife, three times removed).
152		
320		DUPREE [STANCIL], Eugenia "Jane" (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).
116		DUPREE [STEPHENSON], Billie Jean (Davis' aunt by marriage).
218		
351		DUPREE [TURLINGTON], Elizabeth (Davis' great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
303		DUPREE [WELLS], Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Davis' second cousin's wife, three times removed).
138		DUPREE [WILKERSON], Doris Pearl (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
119		DUPREE [WILLIFORD], Larue (Davis' aunt by marriage).
81		DUPREE [WOOD], Ellie Leigh "Bunny" (Davis' second cousin's wife).
256		DUPREE [YOUNG], Clyda (Davis' third cousin's wife, twice removed).
359	26	Kizzie (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
266	9	Martha Caroline (Davis' great-grandmother).
255		DUPREE, Alvis Holton (Davis' third cousin, twice removed).
95		Barry Sherman (Davis' second cousin).
326		Benjamine Franklin (Davis' cousin, four times removed).
223	9	Cary Melvin (Davis' great-uncle).
227	9	Charles Glenn (Davis' great-uncle).
115	6	Charles Larry (Davis' uncle).
265	14	Charlie Benton (Davis' great-grandfather).
158		Daley Glenn (Davis' cousin, once removed, via adoption).
141	_	Donnie Ray (Davis' cousin, once removed).
219	9	Dorsey Benard (Davis' great-uncle).
106		Elizabeth (Davis' fourth cousin).
257		Franklin Taylor, Jr. (Davis' third cousin, twice removed).
302		Franklin Tell (Davis' second cousin, three times removed).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
80		DUPREE, Gary Ken (Davis' second cousin).
402	46	
378	40	Haley, II (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
259		Harry Clay (Davis' third cousin, twice removed).
358	33	Henry (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
300		Henry Quinton (Davis' second cousin, three times removed).
258		Herman Keck (Davis' third cousin, twice removed).
348	26	James (Davis' great-great-great-uncle).
146	20	James "Wilburn" (Davis' cousin, once removed).
310		James G (Davis' great-grandfather).
118 321		
185	20	John Benton (Davis' great-great-uncle) John Elmond "J.E.", Jr. (Davis' third cousin, once removed).
251		John Elmond, Sr. (Davis' second cousin, twice removed).
117	6	John Royster (Davis' uncle).
198		John Stuart (Davis' grandfather).
191		Johnny Lee (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed).
324		Joseph (Davis' cousin, four times removed).
447	57	Josias "Joseph" Crancie (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).
86		Kari (Davis' second cousin's wife).
85		Kevin Ray (Davis' second cousin).
62		Larry Gene (Davis' cousin).
82		Larry Glenn (Davis' second cousin).
427		Loys "Louis" (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).
350		
217	9	Ottis Alden (Davis' great-uncle).
190		Ronald Holton (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed).
254		
137 121	6	Stacy Lee (Davis' cousin, once removed) Stuart Randall "Randy" (Davis' uncle).
336		
151	20	
298		
108		
187		
253		William Anguish, Sr. (Davis' second cousin, twice removed).
319	20	William H (Davis' great-great-uncle).
633		DURHAM, Caroline F (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandmother).
632		Issac R (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).
63		EASON [DUPREE], Rebecca Sue "Becky" (Davis' cousin).
370	16	ELLIS, Berry (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
650		EMERY, Edmund (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s five-times-great-grandfather).
649		Elizabeth (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s four-times-great-grandmother).
646		Ephraim (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-great-grandfather) Lewis (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s four-times-great-grandfather).
648 647		
641		EMORY, Laura (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).
640		
214	8	ENNIS [BRITT], Rado Utah (Davis' great-aunt).
94		FEREBEE [DUPREE], Tammy Richelle (Davis' second cousin).
552	96	FITZWARIN III, MARCHER LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON, Sir Fulk (Davis'
		twenty-four-times-great-grandfather).
553		FITZWARIN [DE BLANCMINISTER WARRINE], Eva (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).
557		FITZWARIN [DE DINAN], Hawise (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandmother).
561		FITZWARIN [DE WHITTINGTON], Miletta de Whittington (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandmother).
560	100	FITZWARIN I, LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALDERBURY, "GUARINE DE MEER", "FULKO", Fulk (Davis'
556	00	twenty-six-times-great-grandfather).
556	98	FITZWARIN II, LORD OF WHITTINGTON AND ALVESTON, Fulk II "Brunin" (Davis'
		twenty-five-times-great-grandfather).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
655		FOWLER, Steve H (Sharon Moore [Mitchell]'s husband).
609		FRANCESCANGELI, Barry R (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin's husband).
593		
450	53	FRANCK [TIMMERMAN], Sevil Civil (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).
449	58	FRANCK, John Martin (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).
479	63	FRANCKE [GLOXIN], Anna (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).
499	67	FRANCKE [LEIMBACH], Catherina (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).
467	58	FRANCKE [VON WURMB], Anna Magdalena (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).
489	67	FRANCKE, Ms. (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).
466	63	August Hermann (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).
507	67	Eva (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother).
506	67	Hans (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather).
488	67	Hans Francke (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).
498	67	Hermann (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).
478	67	Johannes (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).
430	47	FRANKS [ASHLEY], Mary Ann (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).
242		FRANKS [BARBOUR], Bettie Allene (Davis' cousin's wife, twice removed).
405	41	FRANKS [COOK], Martha (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
381	34	FRANKS [FREEMAN], Sarah (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
285		FRANKS [GODWIN], Lillian "Lillie" Mary (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).
177		FRANKS [HARDY], Gayle (Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed).
244		FRANKS [HUMPHRIES], Kathleen (Davis' cousin's wife, twice removed).
363	27	FRANKS [HUNTER], Anna (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
341	28	FRANKS [JONES], Emma Gasten (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
268	16	FRANKS [MARSHBURN], Vienna Jannetta (Davis' great-grandmother).
290		FRANKS [MASSEY], Lydia (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).
314		FRANKS [MITCHELL], Martha (Davis' great-great-grandfather's wife).
313	15	FRANKS [PERRY], Lorenda Arinda "Lora" (Davis' great-great-grandmother).
283		FRANKS [SPEARS], Bettie Perry (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).
178		FRANKS [SWIGER], Janet Lynne (Davis' second cousin's wife, once removed).
175		FRANKS, "Donald" Ray (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
241		"Graham" Hubbard (Davis' cousin, twice removed).
295	15	Alpha Byon (Davis' great-great-uncle).
404	47	Anthony (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).
362	34	Anthony (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
294	15	
287	15	
429	53	Jacob Miller (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).
340 291	27	James "Jim" David (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).
291	15 15	James Leslie (Davis' great-great-uncle) Lance H. (Davis' great-great-uncle).
284	15	Leddie Bain (Davis' great-great-uncle).
292	15	Lee Perry (Davis' great-great-uncle).
380	41	Lewis Henry (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
289	15	Lewis Nathaniel "Snooks" (Davis' great-great-uncle).
243	13	Luther Warren (Davis' cousin, twice removed).
323	21	
176	21	Michael (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
322	21	Mosley R H (Davis' great-great-uncle).
267	15	
282	15	Samuel "Lattie" (Davis' great-great-uncle).
104	-	Scott P (Davis' third cousin).
312	21	William Nathaniel "Nat" (Davis' great-great-grandfather).
139		FUQUAY [DUPREE], Shirley Ann (Davis' cousin, once removed).
140		FUQUAY, Cecil Adair (Davis' cousin's partner, once removed).
84		Lisa Ann (Davis' second cousin).
189		GASKIN [DUPREE], Donna Kay (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed).
607		GOFFREDO [PUMROY], Angela (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
608		GOFFREDO, Victor D (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin's husband).
286	15	HAYES [FRANKS], Emma Foy (Davis' great-great-aunt).
105		HILL [DUPREE], Deborah Lynn (Davis' fourth cousin).
65		HONEYCUTT [DUPREE], Laura Lynn (Davis' cousin).
39		HONEYCUTT [OVERBY], Hannah Elizabeth (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
40		HONEYCUTT, Ally Elizabeth (Davis' cousin, once removed).
38		
66		Michael Wallace (Davis' cousin's husband).
12		
71		JACKSON [BRADLEY], Robin (Davis' second cousin).
42		JACKSON, Bradley Ray (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
41		John Keith, II (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
72		Keith (Davis' second cousin's husband).
672		JARVIS [ROSE], Asley Swiger (Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger]'s daughter).
653		JOHNSON [FOWLER], Nicole (Sharon Moore [Mitchell]'s daughter).
652		JOHNSON, Cassidy Nicole (Sharon Moore [Mitchell]'s granddaughter).
651		
654		Michael (Sharon Moore [Mitchell]'s son-in-law).
365	35	JONES [LANE], Martha Ann (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
237		JONES [WATKINS], Ida (Davis' great-aunt).
364	21	JONES, Austin (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
238	2.1	
383	21	Peggy (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
382	21	
172	02	Susan (Davis' cousin, once removed).
544 545		LAGA, DE, Reginald "Reginald Reynor de la Lea" (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandfather).
545 385		
363 407		LANE [SMITH], Enzabeth (Davis' nive-times-great-grandmother).  LANE [SPEIGHT], Lydia (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
407		LANE [SPEIGHT], Lydia (Davis six-times-great-grandinotner).  LANE, James (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).
384		Nathanial M. (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
156	72	LEE [ADAMS], Jean Caroline (Davis' cousin, once removed).
374	31	LEE [ALLEN], Mary (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
529		LEE [ASTLEY], DE, Margaret "Margaret de Astley" (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandmother).
483		LEE [BENDEY], Elizabeth (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).
501		LEE [BLOUNT], Katherine (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandmother).
397		LEE [BRYAN], Mary (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
331		LEE [COATS], Sally (Davis' great-great-grandmother).
460		LEE [CONSTABLE], Ann (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother).
537		LEE [CORBET], DE LA, Petronilla (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandmother).
442		LEE [FELTON], Alice (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).
473		LEE [HANCOCK], Jane (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).
509		LEE [MORTON], Johanna (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandmother).
525		LEE [PIMHALL], Petronella "Petronilla Of Lampley /De Lee/", " (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandmother).
355		LEE [RAINS], Ann (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
520		LEE [RIDLEY], Isabella (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandmother).
493		LEE [ROMNEY], Joyce (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandmother).
307		LEE [ROSE], Lucy E (Davis' great-grandmother).
515		LEE [SPRENCHEAUX], Margery Sprencheaux (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandmother).
424		LEE [YOUNG], Mary (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).
532		LEE, DE LA, John, II (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandfather).
533 541		
540		
536		
220	00	
528		
528 396	84	LEE, DE, Roger "Robert" (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandfather). LEE, Capt. John Esquire (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
373	38	LEE, Edward G (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
330		Henry "Harry" (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).
468		John, II (Davis' nine-times-great-great-uncle).
472		John, Sr. (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).
354		Lemuel Samuel "Lom" (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
519	80	Radolphus "Ralph de Lee" (Davis' sixteen-times-great-grandfather).
306	18	Ransom (Davis' great-great-grandfather).
482	68	Richard (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).
423	50	Richard Henry (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).
524	82	Robert "Robert /De Lee/", " (Davis' seventeen-times-great-grandfather).
500	74	Sir Humphrey "Humphrey De Lee" (Davis' thirteen-times-great-grandfather).
492		Sir John "John Lee Esquire" (Davis' twelve-times-great-grandfather).
514	78	Sir Richard "Recardus /De Lee/Lee", Lee" (Davis' fifteen-times-great-grandfather).
508		Sir Thomas (Davis' fourteen-times-great-grandfather).
469		Thomas (Davis' nine-times-great-great-uncle).
441	55	William (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).
549		LEGA, DE, Christian De Stainton (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandmother).
548	94	Hugo "Hugo de La Lea /de Lee/", " (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandfather).
629		LOCKERMAN, Mr. (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s grandmother's husband).
624		Johnny (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s uncle).
674		LOWE, John, Jr. (Elizabeth Brett [Lowe]'s father).
96	1.6	MARLER [DUPREE], Heather Dawn (Davis' second cousin).
347		MARSHBURN [ELLIS], Susan (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
316		MARSHBURN [PARKER], Susan Alice (Davis' great-great-grandmother).
315		MARSHBURN, Dr Berry Daniel (Davis' great-great-grandfather).
346	29	
410	20	MASHBURN [NASH], Elizabeth (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather's wife).
409 424		MASHBURN [RHODES], Elizabeth (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
434 435	48	MASHBURN [SINDERY], Sarah (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).  MASHBURN [STEPHENS], Allie (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather's wife).
369	22	MASHBURN [WARREN], Delphia (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
408		MASHBURN, Edward Mashborne, Jr. (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).
433		Edward Mashborne, Sr. (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).
417	70	Etta (Davis' six-times-great-grant).
415		
386	29	
420		
368		
416		
418	48	Samuel (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle).
387		Sarah (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
419	48	Sarah (Davis' six-times-great-great-aunt).
645		MATHIS [PETTERSON], Julia (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).
644		MATHIS, Wells (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandfather).
88		MAYE, Roger Wayne (Davis' second cousin's husband).
594		MELLOR, Rachel Tiffany (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin, once removed).
610		Richard A (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin's husband).
569		METZ [DE MONTGOMERY], DE, Aimeria Emma de Montgomery (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother).
565	100	METZ [PEVERELL], DE, Baroness Melette Maud ,Heiress of Whittington, "Maud de Ingelrica" (Davis'
<b>-</b>		twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother).
564		METZ, DE, Sir Guy Warin "the Bold" (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather).
568	102	
577		MONTGOMERY [DE NORMANDIE], DE, Joscelina (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandmother).
581		MONTGOMERY [DE TRIPON], DE, Elizabeth (Davis' thirty-one-times-great-grandmother).
573 572		MONTGOMERY [DE VETULIS], DE, Joseline (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother). MONTGOMERY, DE, Gilbert (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather).
580	106 110	MONTGOMERY, DE, Gilbert (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather).
600	110	MOORE [CRATCH], Deborah Joanne (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s sister-in-law).
500		THOORE [OTATION], Decoral somme (Traicil Deliise Woodall [Woole] & Sister-III-law).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
626		MOORE [DURHAM], Mamie Ethel (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s grandmother).
617		MOORE [GRAY], Lora Ann (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s father's wife).
591		MOORE [MILLSAPS], Heather (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s nephew's wife).
601		MOORE [MITCHELL], Sharon (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s sister-in-law).
619		MOORE [WASHINGTON], Nancy Carol (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s aunt by marriage).
616		MOORE [WILSON], Betty Jean "BJ" (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s mother).
589		MOORE, Brody Matthew (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s nephew).
618		
588		Easton Neal (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-nephew).
598		Kristen (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s sister-in-law).
639		Mary (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).
602		Michael Allen (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin).
630		Neal Henry (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).
625		
599		
615		
590		
592		Shannen Jean (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s niece).
631		Sophony Emery (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandmother).
597		
638 603		
149		O'NEAL [DUPREE], Patsy Ennis (Davis' cousin, once removed).
148		
91		O'NEAL, Dennis Alan (Davis' second cousin).
150		Herman Dennis (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).
93		
92		
30		PANKOP [CHAMBERS], Sarah (Davis' cousin, once removed).
31		PANKOP, Ashley (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).
11		Audrey (Davis' cousin, twice removed).
367	15	PERRY [BAKER], Nancy Ann (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
344		PERRY [HORTON], Mitty Ann (Davis' step-great-great-great-grandmother).
343	15	PERRY [SPEIGHT], Julia A. (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
345		PERRY [WATKINS], Jane Ellen (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
366	15	PERRY, John W (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
342	15	
107	102	PETREA [DUPREE], Ruth (Davis' fourth cousin).
571	103	PODIO [DE HEITZ], DE, Amelie (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother).
579 575	107	PODIO DEL PUECH [D'ARCHINGAUX], DE, Jeanne (Davis' thirty-times-great-grandmother). PODIO DEL PUECH [D'OPFIKON], DE, Berchta (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother).
584	103	PODIO DEL PUECH, DE, Adminius Amminius (Davis' thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).
578	109	
574	107	Guillaume (Davis' twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather).
582	109	
570	105	PODIO, DE, Raymond Guillaume (Davis' twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather).
163		POOLE [WATKINS], Bonnie Lou (Davis' cousin, once removed).
99		POOLE, Matthew Shane (Davis' second cousin).
164		
87		PRICE [DUPREE], Susan "Elaine" (Davis' second cousin).
44		PRICE, Brandon Lee (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
89		Mark Lee (Davis' second cousin's husband).
412		PRIOR [WOODALL], Sarah (Davis' six-times-great-great-aunt).
586	109	PUGIO, DE, Gaius Suetonius Paulinus (Davis' thirty-three-times-great-grandfather).
620		PUMROY [WILSON], Edna (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s aunt).
621		PUMROY, Charles R "Chuck" (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s uncle by marriage).
606 547	0.1	
547	91	PUY [ARTOD], DU, Beatrix Tournon (Davis' twenty-two-times-great-grandmother).

Ref.	<u>Tree</u>	Name (Relationship)
535	85	PUY [DE BELLECOMBE], DU, Alix (Davis' nineteen-times-great-grandmother).
531		PUY [DE HAUTEVILLE], DU, Lady Marie Florence (Davis' eighteen-times-great-grandmother).
543		PUY [DE LANCOIL], DU, Eleanore Alleman (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandmother).
555		PUY [DE MORIAN], DU, Floride (Davis' twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).
539		PUY [DE ROLAND], DU, Ainarde (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandmother).
558	99	PUY I, DU, Chevalier Alleman (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandfather).
542	91	PUY IV, DU, Chevalier Alleman (Davis' twenty-one-times-great-grandfather).
538	89	PUY V, DU, Lord Alleman (Davis' twenty-times-great-grandfather).
551	93	PUY, DU, Alix Princess of Dauphine (Davis' twenty-three-times-great-grandmother).
563	99	Deurard DE POISIEU (Davis' twenty-six-times-great-grandmother).
566	103	Grand Chamberlain Conrad II Raphael (del Poggio) (Davis' twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather).
559	97	Lady Veronique Ademar (Davis' twenty-five-times-great-grandmother).
636		QUINN, John Henry (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).
637		
604		ROGERS [PUMROY], Sharon (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin).
605		ROGERS, Bob (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin's husband).
673		ROSE, Jonathan Lemoyne (Janet Lynne Franks [Swiger]'s husband).
78		ROWE [DUPREE], Kathy Lynn (Davis' second cousin).
79	0	ROWE, Larry David (Davis' second cousin's husband).
212	8	SEXTON [BRITT], Annie (Davis' great-aunt).
663		SHEETS, Mr. (Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]'s partner).
660		
662		Jerri (Billie Jean Dupree [Stephenson]'s son's partner).
661		
245		SHEPARD [FRANKS], Annie Lee (Davis' cousin, twice removed).
246 24		SHEPARD, Graham Dennis (Davis' cousin's husband, twice removed). SMITH [CAPPS], Jennifer Lynn (Davis' niece).
9		SMITH [CAPPS], Jenniter Lynn (Davis' mece). SMITH, Caitlin (Davis' great-niece).
8		
7		
25		
452	42	SPAIGHT [POWELL], Elizabeth (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).
432	42	SPAIGHT [WESTROPP], Abigail (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).
431	42	SPAIGHT, Captain William (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).
451	42	SPEIGHT, John Thomas (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).
47		STEPHENSON [YOUNG], Allison Leslie (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
16		STEPHENSON, Addison (Davis' second cousin, twice removed).
15		
48		Tracy Alan (Davis' second cousin's husband, once removed).
45		THOMAS [YOUNG], Susan "Kelly" (Davis' second cousin, once removed).
46		THOMAS, Chad David (Davis' second cousin's husband, once removed).
13		Kendall (Davis' second cousin, twice removed).
14		Taylor (Davis' second cousin, twice removed).
37		THOMPKINS, Bliss (Davis' cousin, once removed).
64		Tommy (Davis' cousin's husband).
36		
165		THOMPSON [WATKINS], Susan Matthew (Davis' cousin, once removed).
166	22	THOMPSON, Garland (Davis' cousin's husband, once removed).
388	22	WARREN, George (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
234 233		WATKINS [DAVIS], Barbara Jean (Davis' great-aunt by marriage). WATKINS [JOHNSON], Carolyn (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
233		WATKINS [JOHNSON], Carolyli (Davis great-aunt by marriage).  WATKINS [MATTHEWS], Virginia Grace (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
236		WATKINS [MATTHEWS], Virginia Grace (Davis great-aunt by marriage).  WATKINS [TAYLOR], Eira (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
160		
231		WATKINS [WILKERSON], Shirley Faye (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
229		WATKINS, CPL Kenneth Lee (Davis' great-uncle).
232		
167		Daniel Parker "Danny", Jr. (Davis' cousin, once removed).
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

Ref.	<u>Tree</u>	Name (Relationship)
169		WATKINS, David (Davis' cousin, once removed).
159		Johnny Lee (Davis' cousin, once removed).
98		Kenneth Marvin (Davis' second cousin).
171		Timothy Marshburn "Timmy" (Davis' cousin, once removed).
269		William Adderson (Davis' great-grandmother's husband).
235		William Marshburn "Bill" (Davis' great-uncle).
170		William Taylor "Billy" (Davis' cousin, once removed).
193		WHITE [DUPREE], Janet Lynn (Davis' fourth cousin, once removed).
623		WILSON [BROWN], Joan (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s aunt by marriage).
643		WILSON [FASON], Fannie (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandmother).
612		WILSON [HAWES], Frances (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin's wife).
614		WILSON [POWELL], Amber (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin's wife).
628		WILSON [QUINN], Effie Ray (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s grandmother).
634		WILSON, Cecil Ripton (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandfather).
613		Patrick "Brian" (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin).
635		Rebecca Mathis (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-grandmother).
596		Ripley (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s cousin, once removed).
611		
622		William Edward "Billy", Sr. (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s uncle).
595 627		
642		William Wright (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s grantfather).  William Wright (Karen Denise Woodall [Moore]'s great-great-grandfather).
250		WOODALL [ALLEY], Leah Elizabeth (Davis' second cousin's wife, twice removed).
329	17	WOODALL [BARBER], Sarah "Sally" (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
197	8	WOODALL [BRITT], Alda Leland (Davis' grandmother).
297	O	WOODALL [CREECH], Mattie (Davis' cousin's wife, three times removed).
110	6	WOODALL [DUPREE], Betty Sue (Davis' mother).
318	O	WOODALL [ELDRIDGE], Emily (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).
208		WOODALL [FISH], Candice Mozelle (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
201		WOODALL [GOLDSTON], Fannie Lee (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
353	23	WOODALL [GOWER], Lucy Phereby (Davis' four-times-great-grandmother).
440	49	WOODALL [HENCHPOLE], Sarah (Davis' eight-times-great-grandmother).
372	30	WOODALL [HICKS], Agnes (Davis' five-times-great-grandmother).
206		WOODALL [HOCUTT], Madeline Clyde (Davis' great-aunt by marriage).
481	59	WOODALL [INU/LIGHT], Agnes, Light] (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandmother).
471	59	WOODALL [ITHELL], Mary (Davis' ten-times-great-grandmother).
262	12	WOODALL [LEE], Sarah (Davis' great-grandmother).
52	3	WOODALL [MOORE], Karen Denise (Davis' wife).
18	1	WOODALL [MORGAN], Jesse Marie (Davis' daughter-in-law).
182	2.5	WOODALL [OLIVE], Mary (Davis' third cousin's wife, once removed).
395	37	WOODALL [SAMPSON], Judith (Davis' six-times-great-grandmother).
422	43	WOODALL [STANLEY], Sarah (Davis' seven-times-great-grandmother).
458 131	54	WOODALL [STAUELIE], Sara (Davis' nine-times-great-grandmother). WOODALL [WEAVER], Shelby (Davis' cousin's wife, once removed).
305	11	WOODALL [WELLONS], Sherby (Davis cousin's whe, once removed).  WOODALL [WELLONS], Eliza (Davis' great-great-grandmother).
20	2	WOODALL [WELLONS], Eniza (Davis great-grandmouner). WOODALL [WILDER], Christine Denise (Davis' daughter-in-law).
127	2	WOODALL II, Edward Hale (Davis' cousin, once removed).
122		WOODALL JR., Hunter McGuire (Davis' cousin, once removed).
207	7	WOODALL, Bert Albert (Davis' great-uncle).
17	3	Bryant Lee (Davis' son).
304	17	Burt A (Davis' great-grandfather).
4	2	Carter Davis (Davis' grandson).
21	3	
67		Christopher Lee (Davis' second cousin).
204	7	Clida Lee (Davis' great-aunt).
19	3	Cody Davis (Davis' son).
271		Cornelia (Davis' great-great-aunt by marriage).
274	11	David O. (Davis' great-great-uncle).

Ref.	<u>Tree</u>	Name (Relationship)
109	5	WOODALL, Davis Bryant (Davis' father).
51	4	
249		Dewitt Creech (Davis' second cousin, twice removed).
181		Dewitt Creech "Woody", Jr. (Davis' third cousin, once removed).
439	54	Dr. John William (Davis' eight-times-great-grandfather).
261	11	Edward Hale (Davis' great-grandfather).
129		Edward Marshall (Davis' cousin, once removed).
180		Elizabeth Ellen "Beth" (Davis' third cousin, once removed).
273	11	Emma (Davis' great-great-aunt).
183		Frank Alley "Al" (Davis' third cousin, once removed).
196	7	Gilbert Chesley (Davis' grandfather).
130		Harold Bert (Davis' cousin, once removed).
240		Hubert C (Davis' cousin, twice removed).
200	7	Hunter McGuire (Davis' great-uncle).
184		Jackie (Davis' third cousin's wife, once removed).
371	37	Jacob (Davis' five-times-great-grandfather).
352	30	Jacob B. (Davis' four-times-great-grandfather).
328	23	James Gower (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).
421	49	John (Davis' seven-times-great-grandfather).
296		John Franklin (Davis' cousin, three times removed).
317	17	John G (Davis' great-great-uncle).
394	43	John Issac (Davis' six-times-great-grandfather).
239		Kate (Davis' cousin, twice removed).
272	11	Katie (Davis' great-great-aunt).
70		Kimberly (Davis' second cousin's wife).
480	59	Laurence (Davis' eleven-times-great-grandfather).
205	7	Leigh Edward (Davis' great-uncle).
128		Martha Stella (Davis' cousin, once removed).
69		Michael Scott (Davis' second cousin).
3	2	Peyton James (Davis' grandson).
470	59	Richard (Davis' ten-times-great-grandfather).
123		Sarah Francis (Davis' cousin, once removed).
457	59	Surgeon General John (Davis' nine-times-great-grandfather).
68		Tamara (Davis' second cousin's wife).
1		Walker Samuel (Davis' grandson).
411	43	William, Sr. (Davis' six-times-great-great-uncle).
270	11	
209		Willis Lester (Davis' great-uncle).
2	1	
335	8	YOUNG [TOMLINSON], Patsy (Davis' great-great-great-grandmother).
90	_	YOUNG, Bobby Willis (Davis' second cousin's husband).
334	8	Young Ezekiel, Sr. (Davis' great-great-great-grandfather).